Medical
Fagon

INDEX TO VOLUME I FOR 1930.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings — for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

Abattoirs, public, 40
Abdominal pain, localization of (V. Zachary Cope), 895 (O) — Correspondence on, 979. *See also* Pain
Abdominal surgery at sea, 268. *See also* Surgery
Aberdeen. *See* Scotland
ABLETT, Richard: *A Course in Physics for Medical and Dental Students*, rev., 501
Abortion, epizoötic, 963. *See also Brucella abortus*
Abortion, natural, causes of, 44
Abortus fever (J. Norman Cruickshank and Robert Cruickshank), 195 (O)—(James S. Baxter), 861 (O). *See also* Fever
ABRAHAMS, Adolphe: High blood pressure, 742—Physical and mental aspects of the Jews, 1052
ABRAHAMSON, Leonard: Toxic goitre, 595
ABRAM, Sir G. Stewart, memorial window to, 178
Abscess, alveolar, death following (P. Digby Griffiths), 1173
Abscess of the brain (Heinrich Neumann), 287
Abscess of the brain with unusual features (Z. G. Collins), 438 (O)
Abscess, cerebral, of unusual etiology (T. G. Wilson), 546
Abscess of lung, treatment of (F. G. Chandler), 445—Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 445
Académie de Médecine: Prizes awarded by, 178—The B.C.G. controversy, 296
Académie des Sciences awards prizes to French medical men, 133, 676
Academy of Medicine, Flemish, proposed, 1148

ACADEMY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE, IN IRELAND
Section of Anatomy and Physiology.—Cresoluria, 864
Section of Medicine.—Myelopathic albumosuria, 446—Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, 446—Persistent pneumothorax, 446—Lupus vulgaris treated by radiotherapy, 446—Splenectomy in splenic anaemia, 697—The significance of achlorhydria, 698—Lipoid nephrosis, 953—Atypical meningitis, 1177—Spirochaetal jaundice, 1178
Section of Obstetrics.—Uterine malignancy, 393—Uterine haemorrhage of doubtful etiology, 393 — Acute uterine inversion, 394 — Caesarean hysterectomy, 584, 594—Work of the Rotunda Hospital, 1048
Section of Pathology.—Hodgkin's disease, 200—Oriental sore, 201—Granuloma of ear, 202—Leucosarcomatosis, 545—Cerebral abscess of unusual etiology, 546—Mucoid carcinoma of breast, 546 — Empyema due to Gaertner's bacillus, 546—Paget's disease of the breast, 1096—Malignant disease of the thyroid, 1096—Cerebral thrombosis and aneurysm, 1097
Section of State Medicine.—Illumination and print, 244
Section of Surgery.—Free perforative diverticulitis, 18—Principles of radium therapy, 18—Spinal cord tumour, 498—Transplantation of external biliary fistula, 498—Hydatid cyst of liver, 499—Toxic goitre, 594 — Anaesthetic screen for thyroidectomy, 594—Chordotomy for pain, 826—Obscure condition of the tongue, 826—Hairy or dermoid polypus, 826—Ganglioneuroma, 826—Reduplication of renal pelvis, 1134—Fibroma in the knee-joint, 1134—Calcification of kidney, 1134

Accidents, review of book on, 1097
Accidents: Road traffic and hospitals, 50, 222, 318. *See also* Hospitals *and* Road Traffic Bill
Accoucheur's nail brush. *See* Brush
Acetic anhydride test in cerebro-spinal fluid, 46, 219
Achlorhydria, significance of (Henry Moore), 698
ACKROYD, Dr.: Tropical diseases arising from dietetic deficiencies, 113
Acta Medica Scandinavica: Periodical variations in growth, standard metabolism, and oxygen capacity of the blood in children (Gustav Nylin), 455 — *Etude sur l'Eclosion Epidémique de l'Influenza* (Johs Mygge), 1137
Acta Paediatrica: The development of premature infants, 251
Actinomycosis common to man and animals: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 199
Actinomycosis of the tonsils (Vernon Smith), 148
Actinotherapy (Percy Hall), 149
"Activated" fluorescein. *See* Fluorescein
ACWORTH, Commander Bernard:—*This Bondage: A Study of the "Migration" of Birds, Insects, and Aircraft, with some Reflections on "Evolution" and "Relativity,"* rev., 291
ADAMI, Mario: *J. George Adami*, rev., 1014
ADAM, John: Hypochlorhydria of asthma, 1139
ADAMS, A. Wilfrid: Death during spinocain anaesthesia, 760
ADAMS, H. Percy, obituary notice of, 802
ADAMSON, Rt. Hon. William: Mental welfare in Scotland, 922
Adder bite (Mark R. Taylor), 387 (O)
ADDISON, Christopher, appointed Minister of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1106
ADLER, Alfred: *The case of Miss R.*, rev., 341
Administration, some aspects of (Lieut.-Col. M. B. H. Ritchie), 346
Adolescent, education of the, 161
Adolescent, review of book on the, 866
Adrenaline and asthma, 1110
AEBERLY, Dr.: Methyl chloride poisoning, 751
AFFLECK, R. Cunningham: Sequelae of *Brucella abortus* infection in man, 1075
Africa, East: Malaria in (leading article), 207—Correspondence on, 372
Africa: *The South and East African Year Book and Guide*, rev., 655
Africa, West: *West African Medical Staff List*, total strength of officers on, 130
AGNEW, Harvey: Noise in hospitals, 790
Agra: Health measures in, 168
Agricultural Research Conference, Imperial: Food preservation and transport, 834
AINSWORTH-DAVIS, J. C. (and T. P. DUNHILL): Renal calculus associated with a solitary cyst of left kidney, 10 (O)
Air cushion for colostomy patients, 116
Air, effects of on the vascular system, and the mechanism of death (D. T. Barry), 689 (O)
Air Force, Royal: Promotions, 30—Tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 266—Medical officers in (parliamentary note), 626—Estimates, 672
Air passages, foreign bodies in (T. Guthrie), 393
AL, Abdul, O.B.E. conferred on, 1058
ALABASTER, G. H.: The conduct of normal midwifery in relation to puerperal sepsis, 128
ALARY, Dr., appointed professor of surgical pathology at Clermont-Ferrand, 179
Alassio, climate, etc., of, 847
Albuminuria, quinine in, 761, 840
Albumosuria, myelopathic (A. R. Parsons, Garratt Hardman, J. T. Wigham, and J. Lait), 446
Alcoholism, recent literature on (J. D. Rolleston), 1118
Alcoholism, psychotherapy in (William Brown), 152
ALEXANDER, Frederick William: Treatment of pruritus ani, 1160
ALEXANDER, G. F.: Modified capsule forceps, 744
ALEXANDER, H. G.: *Narcotics in India and South Asia*, rev., 449
Alimentary diseases, review of books on, 1136
Alkaloids, review of book on the chemistry of, 501
ALLAN, Mary (and N. Gray HILL): Family incidence of juvenile rheumatism, 949 (O)
ALLAN, R. Marshall, appointed to the chair of obstetrics in the University of Melbourne, 36
ALLBUTT Sir Thomas Clifford: Preparation of scientific papers, 29
ALLEN, A. G.: Spinal anaesthesia, 495
ALLEN, A. H. Burlton: *Pleasure and Instinct*, rev., 744
ALLEN, F. J.: Foxglove at the bedside and elsewhere, 268—Appreciation of Jamieson Boyd Hurry, 475—Treatment of tachycardia, 892
ALLEN, I. M.: Congenital word-blindness, 454
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. Vol. vii, *The Vegetable Alkaloids*, rev., 501
Alopecia areata, review of book on, 203
ALTOUNYAN, E. H. R.: Lipiodol injections into the bronchi, 719
Ambulance Association, St. John, extension of the work of in Canada, 725
Ambulance Service, Home: Report, 794, 1107
Ambulance service, London, to come under the London County Council, 464
America. *See* United States
America as seen by a scientist (J. W. Bigger), 305
Amidopyrin in the treatment of measles (J. I. Collier), 1093 (O)
Amputations and their relation to the artificial limb (C. Max Page), 693—Leading article, 706—Correspondence on, 841, 881, 980
Anaemia, pernicious, hog's stomach in treatment of (Arnold Renshaw), 334 (O)
Anaemia, pernicious, production of in albino rats by deficient feeding (Lucy Wills and Maneck M. Mehta), 1167 (O)
Anaemia, pernicious, report on the treatment of with certain preparations of stomach (John F. Wilkinson), 236 (O)—(Arnold Renshaw), 334 (O)
Anaemia, pernicious, review of book on, 908
Anaemia, splenic, splenectomy in (F. X. Callaghan), 697
Anaemia, trauma and sepsis in the causation of, 886
Anaesthesia, avertin, in laryngology (W. Thacker Neville), 1176
Anaesthesia, deaths from, 847, 1233
Anaesthesia, ethylene (R. J. Clauson), 862—Discussion, 863
Anaesthesia, explosion hazard in: Report of committee of the American Medical Association, 1062
Anaesthesia, local, technique of (J. R. Griffith) 72
Anaesthesia, paraldehyde before (Hugh R. Phillips), 279 (O)—Correspondence on, 1112
Anaesthesia, regional, experiences with (H. W. L. Molesworth), 13 (O)
Anaesthesia, review of books on, 546, 955
Anaesthesia for short operations on children, especially tonsillectomy (H. Marcus Bird), 147 (O)—Correspondence on, 217, 262, 313, 362, 416, 467, 517, 568, 618, 1022, 1154. *See also* Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy
Anaesthesia, spinal, controllable (R. A. Grant), 1088 (O)—Correspondence on, 1154
Anaesthesia, spinal, eclampsia treated with (R. H. Paramore), 15 (O)
Anaesthesia, spinal, in midwifery (Dr. Hunter), 1051 (J. W. Burns), 1051
Anaesthesia, spinal, with percain (Howard Jones), 425
Anaesthesia, spinal, review of book on, 546
Anaesthesia, spinal, with spinocain (Charles Donald), 495—Discussion, 495
Anaesthesia, spinocain, death during (A. B. Hudson), 693, 980—(A. Wilfrid Adams), 760—(C. L. Granville Chapman), 799
Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery (C. Langton Hewer), 286
Anaesthesia, tongue blade for, 22
Anaesthesia for tonsillectomy (H. Marcus Bird), 147 (O)—Correspondence on, 217, 262, 313, 362, 416, 467, 518, 568, 618, 1022, 1154. *See also* Anaesthesia for short operations
Anaesthetic, a new local (percain), 156—(Norman C. Lake and C. Jennings Marshall), 488 (O)—(Howard Jones), 495—Discussion, 495—Correspondence on, 669
Anaesthetics in midwifery, 220, 414, 468, 517, 569, 619, 718, 759—Fund for, 220, 569
Anaesthetics administered by midwives (parliamentary note), 472
Anaesthetics, review of books on, 597, 654
Anaesthetics, safe administration of (William Fulde), 653
Anal fissure. *See* Fissure
Analysis, review of books on, 115, 501
Anaphylaxis following injection of pituitary extract (James Hasson), 242
Anatomical illustrations, exhibition of, 1062
Anatomy, orthodox and heterodox, in relation to surgery (W. McAdam Eccles), 373 (O)—Leading article, 404
Anatomy, review of books on, 248, 743
Anatomy, teaching of (leading article), 404—Correspondence on 518, 883

ANDERSON, A. Greig: Case of gross myxoedema, 535
ANDERSON, D. Drysdale: A disclaimer, 576
ANDERSON, Dorothy M.: Mixed Brucella infection, 975
ANDERSON, J. Barcroft: Genetic relationships, 226—Pellagra, 1050
ANDERSON, R. E.: Two cases of axillary breast, 283
ANDERSON-STUART, Surgeon Lieut.-Commander Archibald Primrose, obituary notice of, 418
ANDREW, K. M.: Flea infestation, 1031
Aneurysm, aortic, simulating asthma (L. G. Hill), 1048—Correspondence on, 1118
Aneurysms, multiple (S. Alec Grant), 494
ANGERER, Karl von, appointed professor of hygiene at Erlangen, 477
Angina pectoris treated by muscle extract (M. S. Schwartzman), 855 (O)—Correspondence on, 1073
Aniline workers, cancer of bladder in (parliamentary note), 1157. *See also* Cancer
Animal disease research: In Edinburgh, 255—Parliamentary notes, 266 890—At Cambridge, 890
Animal products, list of, 248
Animals, domestic, diseases of from the human standpoint (O. C. Bradley), 1182
Animals, living, experiments on (parliamentary note), 52, 574, 626, 1157—At Porton, 765
Ankles, swelling of, not associated with albuminuria or gross organic disease (A. Arnold Osman), 780 (O)—Correspondence on, 928, 986
Ankylostomiasis, review of book on, 865
Announcements of forthcoming events, etc., 53, 94, 132, 178, 224, 265, 370, 426, 476, 523, 574, 627, 675, 725, 767, 805, 846, 891, 935, 984, 1030, 1078, 1117, 1158, 1202
Ante-natal work in Monmouthshire, 805
Ante natal, natal, and post-natal problems (W. H. F. Oxley), 275 (O)
ANTHONY, Major-General R. W.: Indian Medical Degrees, 797
Anthracosis (parliamentary note), 1028, 1157. *See also* Silicosis
Anthrax, cutaneous (A. E. Hodgson), 596
Anthrax, deaths from (parliamentary note), 426, 1028—Disinfection of hides and skins (parliamentary note), 765
Anthropometry, review of book on, 909—Correspondence on, 1023
Anthropometry, school, 1023
Antidote bag, 956
Antimalarial measures, 207, 259, 372, 518, 718, 797, 840, 886, 928, 1151. *See also* Malaria
Antirabic treatment in India, progress of, 923. *See also* Rabies
Antitoxin, scarlet fever, passive immunization by means of (James M. Cowie), 588 (O)
Antitoxins, specific, in streptococcal infection (Herbert H. Brown), 1092 (O)
Antivivisection mare's-nest (parliamentary note), 1157
Antwerp, tropical diseases exhibit at, 750
Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Aortic stenosis, case of (W. Harvey Bennett), 948 (O)
Aortitis, syphilitic (Erich Leschke), 652
Aphonia, dysphonia, and the "singer's attitude" (Sir James Dundas-Grant), 539 (O)
Aphonia, treatment of (E. C. MacLeod), 392
Apothecaries' Society of London: Degrees and pass lists, 52, 224, 418, 627, 845, 1027, 1202—Yeomanry dinner, 83—Appointment of Registrar, 1158
Appendicitis, acute, complicated with paratyphoid fever (Lieut. J. F. Wilde), 16
Appendicitis, acute, an important sign in (F. W. Sumner), 106 (O)
Appendicitis, acute, Ochsner-Sherren (delayed) treatment of (Hamilton Bailey), 140 (O), 216—A correction, 216—Correspondence on, 216, 260
Appendicitis, chronic, or appendix dyspepsia (H. F. Woolfenden), 393
Appendicitis, operations for (Stanley Raw), 483 (O)
Appendicitis simulated by dysentery, 806
Appendicitis, syphilitic, acute (Griffith Evans and Elwyn Rowlands), 11 (O)
Appendix, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Appendix, diseased, radiological diagnosis of (A. Orlianskv), 330 (O)
APPERLY, R. E.: Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery, 237—Spinal anaesthesia, 496
APPLETON, A. B.: *Laboratory Guide to Vertebrate Dissection*, rev., 248
Aptitude tests for medical students, 833
ARCHER, Dr.: Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 151
Argentine Republic, psittacosis in, 458
ARGYLE, Hon. Stanley Seymour, K.B.E. conferred on, 30
ARKWRIGHT, Surgeon Commander Eustace, obituary notice of, 130
Arm, a borrowed, 806
ARMIT, Henry William: Obituary notice of, 570—Appreciation of in the *Medical Journal of Australia*, 985
ARMOUR, Donald: Cardiac infarction, 542
ARMSTRONG, John: Death following tonsillectomy, 39
ARMSTRONG, R. R.: Puerperal infection, 925
ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Henderson Trust Lecture on the growth of the mind published in pamphlet form, 95—Psychotherapy in alcoholism, 152—Psychiatry in America, 741
ARMY BRITISH:
Estimates, 672, 722
Golf meeting, 266
Health of: Report for 1928, 304
Medical officers in (parliamentary note) 674
Recruits, causes of rejection of (parliamentary note), 765, 804
Royal Army Medical College (parliamentary note), 765
Royal Army Medical Corps officers (parliamentary note), 1157
Temporary commissions in the R.A.M.C., 174
Territorial decoration, 316, 983
Tuberculosis in (parliamentary note), 266
Ways they had in the army (Lieut.-Col. M. B. H. Ritchie), 346
Army, United States, Medical Department of the in the World War. Vol. viii: Finance and Supply, rev., 828—Vol. xii: *Pathology of the Acute Respiratory Diseases and of Gas Gangrene following War Wounds*, rev., 954
ARNAUD, François: *Thérapeutique, Pharmacologique et Matière Médicale*, rev., 1007
ARNELL, O. R.: The place of the statistician in medical research, 92
Arson and criminal lunatics (Thomas Christie), 162. *See also* Lunatics
Arteries, coronary, and sudden deaths (C. E. K. Herapath and C. B. Perry), 685 (O)
Arterio-sclerosis in coal mines, 54
Arthritis, chronic, ganglionectomy in (L. G. Rowntree), 824
Arthritis, gonorrhoeal, vasostomy in, 1023
Arthritis, multiple infective, relations of orthodox rheumatic infection to (Vincent Coates), 67 (O)
Arthritis, review of book on, 699
Arthritis, rheumatoid, complicated by symmetrical gangrene (Ralph Brooke), 493 (O)
Arthroplasty, review of book on, 395
Artificial limbs. *See* Limbs
Artificial pneumothorax. *See* Pneumothorax
Asbestosis (W. E. Cooke), 153, 523—(Sir Thomas Oliver), 523—(E. R. A. Merewether and C. W. Price), 789
Ascaris, lumbricoides associated with ruptured empyema of the gall-bladder (R. Wood Power and H. W. Johnston), 1085 (O)
Ascites or ovarian cyst, 839
ASH, E. Baylis: Danish treatment of itch, 371
ASHERSON, N.: Healing of the tonsil fossa after tonsillectomy, 90—Tonsillectomy or radiotherapy, 313—Lead urinalysis, 524
ASHMORE, W. H.: Spirochaetal jaundice, 1178
ASHTON, Helen: *Dr. Serocold: A Page from his Day-Book*, rev., 401
ASHURST, William Robert, estate and bequests of, 133
ASHWORTH, H. K.: Anaesthesia for short operations, 618
ASKINS, R. A.: Medical practice in Southern Rhodesia, 929—Presentation to, 1194
Aspirating syringe, automatic, 910
Aspirin, prescribing of (D. B. Dott), 428
Assam: Medical dispensaries in, 167
Association, After-care. *See* Association, Mental After-care
Association, ambulance. *See* Ambulance
Association, American Medical: Report of committee on sight-testing, 80—Report of committee on poisonous gases, 302—Report on the explosion hazard in anaesthesia, 1062—Annual meeting (1930), Detroit, 1101
Association, Animal Diseases Research, Edinburgh: Appointments, 255
Association, Argentine Medical: Annual meeting, 458—Psittacosis epidemic, 458
Association, Belgian, of Medical Women, 756
Association of Belgian surgeons formed, 891
Association, British: Annual Meeting, 1930, Bristol, 917—In 1931, London, 917
Association, British Dental, jubilee of, 965, 1031—Annual meeting, 1061
Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, 1930, at Winnipeg, 31, 81, 172, 208, 252, 300, 523, 556, 605, 875, 1016, 1064—Congratulatory address to president-elect, 523—Winnipeg: Its early history and industrial development (Ross Mitchell), 31, 300, 556, 875—Correspondence on the Meeting, 172—Hospitals and nursing services of greater Winnipeg, 875—Manitoba, 556—Mountaineering in Canada, 252—Pathological Museum, 1016—Scientific museum at, 81, 1016—Section of Oto-laryngology, 605—An adventure across Canada in 1930 (D. A. Stewart), 1064
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—Proceedings of Branches and Divisions:
Bath and Bristol Branch.—The use of quinine in normal labour, 144—Value of a diabetic diet rich in carbohydrates, 326—Types of acute mastoid infection, 437
Border Counties Branch.—Preservation of a healthy and efficient circulatory system, 769—Rheumatic diseases: causative factors and treatment, 1173
Calcutta Branch.—Clinical meeting, 389—Keratomalacia in adults, 389
City Division.—Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the nervous system, 186
Croydon Division.—Cholecystitis and gallstones, 184
Dorset and West Hants Branch.—An important sign in acute appendicitis, 106
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL—Proceedings of Branches and Divisions (*continued*):
Egyptian Branch.—Puerperal sepsis, 196
Fife Branch.—Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 376
Finchley Division.—Rheumatism in childhood, 783
Folkestone Division.—Joint meeting with the Folkestone Medical Society, 104—Use of forceps and Caesarean section in labour, 104
Gateshead Division.—Ante-natal, natal, and post-natal problems, 275
Glamorgan, North, and Brecknock Division.—Diagnosis and treatment of rheumatic heart disease in its early stages, 227
Glasgow and West of Scotland Branch.—Maternal mortality, 269
Harrogate Division.—Coronary occlusion, 611
Hendon Division.—Missed diagnosis, 327
Herts, East, Division.—Indigestion from a surgeon's standpoint, 429
Hull Division.—Diagnosis of early juvenile rheumatism, 230
Isle of Thanet Division.—Some skin affections caused by yeast-like fungi, 1119
Kenya Branch.—The relation of diet to health and disease, 677—Charles Louis Alphonse Laveran and his work, 1145
Lancashire, West, Branch.—The mechanism and treatment of prostatic obstruction, 811
Leeds Division.—The localization of abdominal pain, 895
Metropolitan Counties Branch.—Challenge cup for the best all-round athlete, 1118
Northamptonshire Division.—Acute intestinal obstruction, 336
Northumberland, North, Division.—Some clinical aspects of pain, 1—The occipito-posterior case: its diagnosis and management, 1036
Portsmouth Division.—The modern treatment of lupus erythematosus, 432—Early signs of cardiac failure of the congestive type, 849
Rochdale Division.—The present attitude towards bone-setting and manipulation, 1056
St. Pancras Division.—Debate on actinotherapy, 149
Southport Division.—Surgery in relation to diseases of the colon, 1001
Swansea Division.—Estimation of the basic or diastolic blood pressure, 242
Tunbridge Wells Division.—Baths as artificial climates: the treatment of rheumatism in winter, 994
Ulster Branch.—Disseminated sclerosis, 539
Wakefield, Pontefract, and Castleford Division.—Pain in the iliac fossa, 97
Wales, South-West, Division.—The preventive aspect of obstetrics, 273
Westminster and Holborn Division: Some principles in the modern treatment of rheumatic diseases, 942
Wigan Division.—Predestination in disease, 525
Association, British Medical: Scottish Committee, presentation to, 1068
Association, British Medical, work of (leading article), 1059
Association, British Orthopaedic: Meeting in Dublin, 794—Operation of diaphysectomy, 794—Böhler's method of treating fractures, 794—Effect of radium emanations in softening scar tissue, 794—Unusual affections of hip-joint, 794—Demonstration of orthopaedic cases, 794—Dinner, 794—Demonstration of operations, 794
Association, British Psychological: Psychotherapy of the psychoses, 542
Association, Childhood Protection: Ninth session, Liège (1930), 1203
Association of Clinical Pathologists: New name of the British Pathologists' Association, 257—Annual meeting, 257—The fractional test meal, 257—Demonstrations, 257
Association for the Deaf, Scottish: Appeal for deaf persons in Scotland, 1193
Association, Edinburgh University Alumnus: Annual meeting, 1193
Association, Edinburgh Women Citizens': The ideal hospital, 563—Mental clinics in Scotland, 613
Association, Experimental Science, of Dublin University:—President's address: America as seen by the Scientist, 305
Association, Indian Medical, issues document *re* medical questions under consideration by the Government, 523. *See also* India
Association, Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates': St. Patrick's Day dinner, 574
Association, London, of the Medical Women's Federation: Radiographic therapy of sterility, 611
Association, Manchester Medico-Ethical: Early history of (Robert Gibson), 752
Association, Medical Officers of Schools: Annual meeting, 456—President's address, 456—Medical records in public schools, 456
Association, Mental After-Care, jubilee of, 1070
Association for Mental Welfare, Central: Report, 463—Special course for teaching defectives, 1079. *See also* Mental
Association, National Homecroft: Extension of the homecroft movement, 1071
Association, National Medical Service, constitution of a, 725
Association, National Veterinary Medical: Eradication of bovine tuberculosis, 562

Association, Ontario Medical: Jubilee meeting, 410
Association of Port Sanitary Authorities: Hygiene of crews' spaces on merchant ships, 506
Association Professionnelle Internationale des Médecins, Congress of, 347. *See also* Congress
Association of Registered Nurses in the Province of Quebec: The scale of charges of nursing, 410
Association, Royal Medico-Psychological: Psychiatric lessons from America, 1132—Annual meeting, Oxford (1930), 1190
Association, Scottish National Milk and Health: Milk and nutrition, 462
Asthma and adrenaline, 1110
Asthma, glucose in, 54
Asthma and other allergies, the hereditary factor in (George W. Bray), 384 (O)
Asthma simulated by aortic aneurysm (L. G. Hill), 1048—Correspondence on, 1118
Asthma problem, current views on the (leading article), 1140
Asthma research: Scientific meeting of Advisory Committee, 1138—Physiological aspects of asthma, 1138—The hereditary influence in asthma, 1138—Types and age variations, 1138—Gastric secretion and digestion, 1139—Serological aspects, blood picture, excretion, 1139—Urinary proteose, 1139—Nasal conditions, 1139—Asthma Research Club founded, 1139—Leading article, 1140
Asthma, results of treatment (D. M. Lyon and R. M. Murray-Lyon), 987 (O)
Asthma, treatment of, 575, 628, 676, 854, 1197
Asthma, tuberculin treatment of (James Maxwell), 854
Asthmatical reflex, the function of the, 309
Astley Ainslie Institution. *See* Institutions
Asylum, Glasgow Royal: Annual meeting, 411
Asylum medical officers and research, 928, 1074
Atelectatic bronchiectasis. *See* Bronchiectasis
Athens eye clinic, 805
Athletics, school (leading article), 656
ATKINS, Hedley John Barnard, awarded the Hallett prize, 130
ATKINSON, E. Miles: Abscess of the brain, 288
Atmospheric conditions in textile mills, 1104
Atmospheric pollution, report on, 1016
Atrophy, progressive muscular, a form of (W. J. S. Reid), 826
Atropine poisoning, unusual case of, 226
AUBRY, Dr., appointed professor of clinical medicine at Algiers, 371
AUDEN, G. A.: Difficult children, 78

AUSTRALIA:
Atmospheric conditions in textile mills, 1104
Australian Medical Congress, 36
Epidemiological record of the Austral-Pacific zone for 1928, 267
Hospital beds for paying patients, 36
Hydatid disease in, 246
Maternity and child welfare, report on, 346, 460
Medical and scientific education in Melbourne, 36

Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Science: Delay in the issue of Part I for 1930, 767
Auto blood-transfusion (Tina Gray), 739
Automatic machines for the sale of drugs, 134. *See also* Drugs
Autonomic system, review of book on, 698
Avertin in laryngology (W. S. Thacker Neville), 1176
Axillary breast. *See* Breast
AYKROYD, W. R.: The etiology of pellagra, 647 (O), 1050—Night-blindness, 711

B.

Baby Week Council, National: Annual meeting, 564—Middle class clinics, 564—Now publishes *Functional Disorders of the Nervous System*, 575—Annual report, 974
Baby Week, National (1930), 846
BACALOGLU, Constantin: *Clinici Medicale*, rev., 910
BACHARACH, A. L.: Irradiated ergosterol, 218
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin: Controversy, 296—Deaths from administration of, 985—Disaster at Lübeck, 1103 1142
Bacillus enteritidis, infection with, resembling psittacosis (James C. Hamilton), 388
Bacillus, tubercle. *See* Tubercle
Bacteria, anaerobic, puerperal infection by (A. J. Wrigley), 1176
Bacteriological Terms, a Glossary of, giving English, German, and Chinese equivalents, 179
Bacteriology, review of books on, 114, 155, 245, 546, 1054
BADGEROW, Sir George Washington, C.V.O. conferred on, 30
BADHAM, Charles: Report on atmospheric conditions in textile mills, 1104
Bag, an antidote, 956
BAGE, Charles, appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
BAILEY, Hamilton:—The Ochsner-Sherren (delayed) treatment of acute appendicitis: indications and technique, 140 (O), 216—A correction, 216—*Demonstrations of Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery*, second edition, rev., 599
BAINBRIDGE, J. S.: *Economic Housekeeping*, rev., 1181
BAKER, H. M.: Methyl chloride poisoning, 751
Bakers' dermatitis. *See* Dermatitis
BALDWIN, Lucy (and others): Fund for anaesthetics in midwifery, 220, 569
BALFOUR, Lieut.-Col. Andrew, K.C.M.G. conferred on, 30—Hastings Lecture on "Health and Empire," 502—European women in the Tropics, 708—Imperial aspects of preventive medicine, 1182—Awarded the Victoria Jubilee Cullen Prize, 1202
Balfour, Lord, and the progress of medicine (Sir Walter Fletcher), 660
BALGARNIE, W.: The Harvey Memorial Tower, 44
BALLANCE, Sir Charles: The dawn and epic of neurology and surgery, 462
BALME, Harold: Glandular fever with roseolar rash, 1110
BALSILLIE, Miss, to remain at Park Hospital, Hither Green, 1117
BAMFORTH, J.: Carcino-sarcoma of uterus, 1177—Carcinoma supervening on a hyperplastic condition of the endometrium, 1177—Endometrium of abdominal wall following Caesarean section, 1177
Bang's disease, 963. *See also Brucella*
BANKART, A. S. Blundell: Union and non-union of fractures, 8 (O)—"Tennis elbow," 170
BANKS, J. Noël: Biliary cirrhosis in an elderly woman, 692
BANKS, John, obituary notice of, 1156
Bar, calls to the, 225
BARBER: Plasmochin in the control of malaria, 253
BARBER, H. W.: Therapeutic value of gold compounds, 592—Urinary proteose in asthma, 1139
BARBER, T. Henry Treves: Modern treatment of varicose veins, 219
BARD, Dr., death of, 844
BARDSWELL, Noel Dean: *Work Centres for the Tuberculous*, rev., 655
BARGER, George, Hon. D.Sc. Liverpool conferred on, 570, 1117
BARLING, B. (and John CAHILL): Herpes ophthalmicus coincident with varicella in adults, 823
BARLOW, Sir Thomas, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 570
BARNES, A. R.: Coronary occlusion, 705
BARNETT, Sir Louis E., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
BARON, Edward: The vaginascope, 248—An antidote bag, 956
BARR, Sir James: Post-operative tetanus, 41—Preservation of a healthy and efficient circulatory system from childhood to advanced age, 769 (O)—Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 839—Treatment of asthma, 1197
BARRIE, Sir James M.: Candidate for Chancellorship of Edinburgh University, 923—Elected Chancellor, 1069
BARROS, Enrique: Psittacosis at Córdoba, 458
BARRY, Alice: Report on Peamount Sanatorium, 970
BARRY, D. T.: Effects of air in the vascular system and the mechanism of death, 689 (O)
BARTON, Kingston: Tropical diseases arising from dietetic deficiencies, 113—Curative action of digitalis in toxaemia, 824—Vaccine treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 951
BARTON, Wilfred Mason, death of, 1199
Bartonella anaemia. *See* Anaemia, pernicious
BARTON-WRIGHT, E. C.: *Recent Advances in Physiology*, rev., 910
BASKIN, J. L.: *Poems*, rev., 397
BATESON, Colonel John Francis, obituary notice of, 824
Bath: Opening of the summer season, 1151
Bath, tepid, in the treatment of measles, 839
Bathing, sun and air, 726. *See also* Sunlight
Baths as artificial climates: the treatment of rheumatism in winter (R. Fortescue Fox), 994 (O)
Baths, immersion, effects of on the circulation (Geoffrey Holmes), 68 (O). *See also* Circulation
BATTLE, Charles John, obituary notice of, 982
BAXTER, James S.: Case of abortus fever in Northern Ireland, 861 (O)
BAYET, Dr.: Campaign against syphilis in Belgium, 1147
BAYEUX, Raoul Robert, death of, 315
BAZY, P.: *Urologie Pratique*, rev., 785
BEADNELL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Charles Marsh: Disposal of the dead, 312—Traumatic proptosis in a Pekingese dog, 848
BEASLEY, James Griffin, obituary notice of, 721
BEATTY, C. C.: Oesophageal obstruction in childhood, 467, 780
BEAUMONT, G. E. (and E. C. DODDS): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, fifth edition, rev., 21
BEAUMONT, William: *Experiments and Observations on the Gastric Juice and the Physiology of Digestion*, 118—Actinotherapy, 150
BECK, Soma, death of, 1199
BECKERS, René, elected general secretary of the Latin Medical Press, 627
BECKMANN, K.: Outbreak of trichinosis at Stuttgart, 1105
Becontree, proposed health centre at, 412
Bed for dental extractions, 760, 885
Bed foot-rest, 342
BEDFORD, D. E.: Syphilitic aortitis, 652
BEDFORD, M.: Storage of *x*-ray films, 1193
BEDFORD, T.: Heating and ventilation in schools and factories, 606
Bed frame, reversible, for spinal and other special cases (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 66 (O)
BEDSON, S. P.: Psittacosis, 198, 882, 1182
Beit Memorial Fellowships, 675
Belfast. *See* Ireland
Belgium: Association of Belgian surgeons formed, 891—Belgian Association of Medical Women, 756—Campaign against Buboes in the Congo, 756—Flemish Academy, proposed, 1148—Insanitary housing, 756—Massage training for the blind, 756—Reform of the medical curriculum, 756—Pharmacopoeia, international, 1148—Syphilis, campaign against, 1147—Tuberculosis in the Congo, prophylaxis against 1148
BELL, W. Blair: Sterility in women, 629 (O), 882, 1072—Throat infections and puerperal fever, 695—Endometrioma, 1006—Inversion of the uterus, 1006
Bence-Jones proteinuria (A. Macbeth Elliot), 852 (O). *See also* Myelomatosis
Benevenutus Grassus, 708
BENNETT: The reaction of the gastric juice, 117
BENNETT, J. C.: Rhythmic hair movement, 428
BENNETT, Norman Godfrey, honour of Knighthood conferred on, 1058
BENNETT, T. Izod: Treatment of uraemia, 337—Therapeutic effects of the oestrus-producing hormone, 544
BENNETT, W. Harvey: Case of aortic stenosis 948 (O)
BENSLEY, Colonel C. H.: Medical dispensaries in Assam, 167
Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 65 133, 665, 1203
Berar, child welfare in, 464
BERGEY, David H.: *Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology*, third edition, rev., 1054
BERKELEY-HILL, Lieut.-Col. Owen: Report on the European mental hospital, Ranchi, 87
BERNARD, Léon, elected president of the French Council of Public Health, 319
BERNFELD, Siegfried: *The Psychology of the Infant*, rev., 743
BERRY, Richard J. A.: *Through the States with a Seeing Eye*, rev., 74—Appointed medical director, Stoke Park Colony, Stapleton, Bristol, 133
BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Systematic instruction in radiology, 91
BESREDKA, A.: *Immunity in Infectious Diseases*, rev., 908
BETTENCOURT, Dr., death of, 1030
BEUTTNER, Professor, death of, 422
BEWLEY, G.: Myelopathic albumosuria, 446
BIEDERMANN, Dr., death of, 422
BIESALSKI, Conrad, death of, 1077
BIETTI, Amilcare, death of, 671
BIGGAM, A. G.: The sigmoidoscope in colitis, 465—Damage to the sciatic nerve from intramuscular administration of quinine, 1171 (O)
BIGGER, J. W.: Oriental sore, 201—America as seen by a scientist, 305—Cerebral abscess of unusual etiology, 546
Bihar and Orissa, cholera in, 1071
Biliary cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis of liver
Biliary disease, review of book on, 1007
Biliary fistula. *See* Fistula
Bill, a long, 180
Biochemistry, review of books on, 342, 654
Biological reversion and Hippocratic anatomy, 786 930
Bio-physical assistants, the first register of (leading article), 1012
BIRD, Golding: Extrusion of inhaled foreign bodies, 210
BIRD, H. Marcus: Anaesthesia for short operations on children, especially tonsillectomy, 147 (O), 313
Birds, review of book on, 291
Birmingham: Post-graduate teaching in, 766, 794—Hospitals centre, 836, 1031, 1118—Women's Welfare Centre report, 1159
BIRNBAUM, A., awarded the Dunn Exhibitions in Anatomy and Physiology, 1027
Birth control, 726—Parliamentary notes on, 266, 472—And welfare centres, 472—Note on two books on, 658—Conference on, 755, 892, 1079, 1106,—Report of conference published in pamphlet form, 1079—And the medical profession, 1022
Birth control clinics, report on, 371, 1159
Birth rate, the declining (F. J. McCann), now published in pamphlet form, 574
Birth Control Congress. *See* Congress
Birthday honours. *See* Honours
BLACK, David, presentation to, 796
BLACKER, C. P.: The cervix during coitus, 848
BLACKETT, Sir Basil, appointed President of the British Social Hygiene Council, 985
BLACKLOCK, D. B.: Blackwater fever, 17
BLACKMORE, Frederick J. C.: *The T.B. Patient's Guide*, rev., 655
Blackwater fever. *See* Fever
BLACKWELL, Major-General W. R., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1156
BLAND-SUTTON, Sir John: *The Story of a Surgeon*, 872—Ingleby Lecture on the blood trail, 937 (O)
Blane [Gilbert] medal, 724, 842
BLAXALL, Frank Richardson, obituary notice of, 1029
BLAXLAND, A. J.: Ovarian cyst or ascites, 839
Blind, care of in Edinburgh, 1149
Blind ex-service men, workshop for in Glasgow, 126
Blind, massage training for in Belgium, 756
Blind, National Institute for: Annual report, 607
Blind pensioners (parliamentary note), 51
Blind pensions. *See* Pensions
Blind persons, numbers (parliamentary note), 266
Blind, welfare of, grants to voluntary societies for the (parliamentary note), 674—Report of Advisory Committee to the Ministry of Health, 917

Blind, world of the, 832
Blind, work of, in Scotland, 879
BLOMFIELD J.: Ethylene anaesthesia, 863
BLONDEL, Charles: *The Troubled Conscience and the Insane Mind*, rev., 73
Blood corpuscles, red, individuality of (Charles Todd), 152
Blood culture in undulant fever, 926. *See also* Fever
Blood picture, the, 469
Blood picture in measles (H. Angell Lane), 950
Blood pressure, basic or diastolic, new method of estimating (G. Arbour Stephens), 242
Blood pressure, high (Sir Thomas Horder), 741
Blood pressure, high, and cholesterin (I. Harris and I. J. Lipkin) 587 (O)
Blood pressure, low (E. Noble Chamberlain), 202
Blood, review of books on, 74, 598
Blood serum test for general paralysis (K. O. Newman), 997 (O)
Blood sugar: Simple method of estimating (Alexander Lyall), 907
Blood trail (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 937 (O)—Correspondence on, 1080
Blood transfusion, portable thermostat for (Geoffrey Shera), 903 (O)
Blood, whole, treatment of haemorrhagic diseases by (Harold Pereira and Arthur Pereira), 283
BLUM, Léon, death of, 802
BLUM, Victor: *Chirurgische Pathologie und Therapie der Harnblasendivertikel*, second edition, rev., 246
Board, Central Midwives, 167, 358, 565, 837, 922—1159—Correspondence *re* training schools, 1159
Board, Central Midwives (Scotland), 411, 572
Board of Control: Colonies for mental defectives, 167—Dismissals under (parliamentary note), 472—Leading article on, 748—And the Mental Treatment Bill, 748—Patients received and discharged by (parliamentary note), 674
Board of Control, the new (parliamentary note), 1028—Beds for cases receiving psycho-therapeutic treatment (parliamentary note), 1157
Board of Control for Scotland: Circular *re* the control of lunacy and mental deficiency, 165, 715
Board of Education: Circular *re* care of children under school age, 119—And school medical officers, 626, 657.—Parliamentary note, 763—Issues a revised list of certified special schools for the blind, deaf, defective, and epileptic children, 847
Board, Metropolitan Asylums, Story of the Work of (1867-1930), 1142
Board of Trade: Hygiene of crews' spaces on merchant ships, 506
BOAS, I.:—*Therapie und Therapeutik: Ein Mahnruf an Ärzte, Kliniker und Pharmakologen*, rev., 1181
BODMAN, Frank: Anaesthetics in midwifery, 468
BOEZ, Dr., death of, 982
Bohler's treatment of fractured forearm (R. Wayland Smith), 1179
BOLDUAN, Charles Frederick: *Public Health and Hygiene*, rev., 247
BOLTON, Charles: The relation of medicine to surgery in the treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 727 (O)
Bombay: Public health in, 615—Experiments on three species of flea found in, 616
BOND, C. J.: Etiology of gall-bladder infections, 259
Bone-graft, the hinged (Arnold K. Henry), 737 (O)
Bone, pathology of (leading article), 343
Bone-plating, retractor for, 910
Bone-setting and manipulation, the present attitude towards (Robert Ollerenshaw), 1056
BONNEY, Victor: Operative death rates and professional opinion, 567
BOOBBYER, Philip: Death of, 161—Obituary notice of, 221
Book of Diets, rev., 867
Books, old medical, 555
BORDAS, J.: Control of irradiated products, 252
Bordeaux, post-graduate courses at, 575
BORRADAILE, L. A.: *A Manual of Elementary Zoology*, sixth edition, rev., 744
BORREL, Professor, awarded the Prix du Prince Albert I de Monaco, 178
BOSE, Sir Jagadis Chunder: *Growth and Trophic Movements of Plants*, rev., 785
BOSWORTH, T. J.: Actinomycosis common to man and animals, 199
Bottles, screw-cap, 768
BOULANGER-PETIT, G., awarded the Prix Bréant, 133
Bournemouth, proposed home for elderly nurses at, 985
Bowman, Sir William, the genius of (Sir Arthur Keith), 701
BOYCOTT, A. E.: The possible occurrence of tularaemia in Britain, 665
BOYD, Lieut.-Col. T. C.: Keratomalacia in adults 389
BOYD, William: *Surgical Pathology*, second edition, rev., 397
BOYLE, H. E. G.: Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery, 287—Anaesthetics in midwifery, 759
BOYLE, Helen: Psychosis in general practice, 1178
Bracebridge Mental Hospital. *See* Hospital
BRACKENBURY, H. B., freedom of Hornsey conferred on, 767, 920
BRADBURY, John Backley, obituary notice of, 1113
BRADFORD, Sir John Rose: The memorial to William Harvey, 23
BRADLEY, O. C.: Diseases of domestic animals from the human standpoint, 1182
Brain abscess. *See* Abscess
Brain, the human (G. Elliot Smith), 549
BRAIN, Russell: Treatment of syphilis, 445—Vaccine treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 1102
BRAINBRIDGE, Clifford Viney, M.V.O. conferred on, 1058
BRAITHWAITE, J. V. C.: The significance of oxaluria, 15 (O)
BRAITHWAITE, L. R.: Twenty-five years in surgery, 1009
BRAMWELL, Crighton: Coronary occlusion, 631 (O)
BRAMWELL, Edwin: Some clinical aspects of pain, 1 (O)—The nature of "psychogenic pain," 169
Branchial cleft, patent (Anthony H. G. Johns), 1047
BRAY, George W.: Tropical diseases arising from dietetic deficiencies, 112—The hereditary factor in asthma and other allergies, 384 (O)—The hereditary influence in asthma, 1128—Hypochlorhydria in asthma, 1138
BRAYNE, Lieut.-Col. W. F.: Uterine fistula with notes on the treatment, 862
Breast, axillary (R. E. Anderson), 283—Correspondence on, 428
BRETTE, P. (and F. DUMAREST): *La Pratique du Pneumothorax Thérapeutique et de la Collapsothérapie Chirurgicale*, third edition, rev., 743
BREW, R. Bindon: Treatment of ulcerative colitis, 478
BREWS, Mr.: Fibromyoma of uterus, 1177
BRIDE, J. W.: One hundred cases of ovarian tumours, 243
BRIDGER, J. F. E.: Annual report on the health of Ceylon, 179—Retirement of, 1031
BRIDGES, Robert Seymour: Leading article, 788—Obituary notice of, 801
BRIDIE, James: *The Switchback; The Pardoner's Tale; The Sunlight Sonata*, rev., 829
BRIGGS, Professor: A national maternity service, 18
Brighton, epidemic sore throat at, 85, 128, 226
Bright's disease, classification of (leading article), 206—Correspondence on, 309
BRIN, Henri, death of, 844
BRINDLEY, Albert E., presentation to, 891
Bristol College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists. *See* College
Bristol, treatment of cancer in, 172
British Columbia, Northern, medical treatment in, 768
British Dental Association. *See* Association
British Empire Cancer Campaign. *See* Cancer
British Industries Fair, 268
British Medical Association. *See* Association
British Pathologists' Association. *See* Association
British Social Hygiene Council. *See* Hygiene
British Spas Federation: Annual meeting, 412. *See also* Spas
BRITTAIN, Vera: *Halcyon, or the Future of Monogamy*, rev., 1008
BRITTON, Hubert T. S.: *Hydrogen Ions*, rev., 547
BROADBENT, Walter: Case of cerebral malaria, 336
Broad ligament. *See* Ligament
BROCK, Russell Claude, awarded Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1158
BROCKBANK, E. M.: Digitalis in pneumonia, 974—The library of the Manchester Medical Society, 1017
BROCKLEHURST, R. J., appointed to the chair of physiology in the University of Bristol, 94—Prevention of sunburn, 1118
Bromine test for diagnosis of pregnancy (Gladys H. Dodds), 948 (O)
Bromo-valerian elixir, 75
Bronchi, lipiodol injections into the, 719
Bronchiectasis, atelectatic (A. J. Scott Pinchin and H. V. Morlock), 12 (O)
Bronchiectasis, treatment of (R. J. Duthie), 339
Bronchus of a baby, foreign body in (V. Smallpeice), 69
BROOKE, Ralph: Symmetrical gangrene complicating rheumatoid arthritis 493 (O)—A radium needle introducer, 1055
BROUGHTON-ALCOCK, W.: Vaccine treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 951
BROUGHTON-BARNES, E.: Malignant disease of the ear, 496
BROWN, A. Samler (and G. Gordon BROWN): *South and East African Year Book and Guide*, thirty-sixth edition, rev., 655
BROWN, Clifford: Apparatus for the Duschrome sight test, 19
BROWN, E. Vipont: Hyperpyrexia in measles, 739
BROWN, F. R.: Use of strips of hernial sac as fascial (living) sutures, 858 (O)
BROWN, Herbert H.: Delayed treatment of appendicitis, 260—Anaesthetics for short operations, 362, 618—On specific antitoxins in streptococcal infections, 1092 (O)
BROWN, James: Visits to Edinburgh Hospitals, 1021
BROWN, K. S. (and H. A. COOKSON): The Wassermann and Kahn tests compared, 441 (O)
BROWN, William: Psychotherapy in alcoholism, 152
BROWN, W. Langdon: Treatment of uraemia, 337—Predestination in disease, 525 (O)
BROWNE, Denis: Tennis elbow, 89—An aid to operations on infants 548
BROWNE, O'Donel: Acute inversion of uterus, 394
BROWNLOW, Harry L., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
Brucella abortus infection, case of (E. Roland Williams and A. F. Sladden), 859 (O)—(H. W. Webber), 926—(Arthur E. Hay), 1021
Brucella abortus causing undulant fever: Isolation of the organism from the urine (Colonel W. P. MacArthur and Major J. B. A. Wigmore), 858 (O)
Brucella abortus in Northern Ireland (James S. Baxter), 861 (O)
Brucella abortus in Scotland (W. H. Wishart and H. J. Gibson), 860 (O). *See also* Fever, undulant
Brucella abortus infection in man, sequelae of, 1075
Brucella infection, mixed, 975
Brucella infections and public health, 963
Brucine, molecular structure of (Robert Robinson), 1030
BRUNON, Raoul, death of, 422
Brush, nail, the accoucheur's, 320
Bruxelles-Médical summer excursion, 178
BRYANT, C. H.: The common-sense care of the eyes, 907
BRYCE, A. Graham: Acute perforation of the stomach and duodenum, 774 (O)
Buboes in the Congo, campaign against, 756
Buccal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
BUCHANAN, Lieut.-Col. A.: "Tennis elbow," 171
BUCKLEY, C. W.: Influence of climate and sunlight on health, 591
BUCKY, Gustav: *Grenz Ray Therapy*, rev., 909
Budget, the, 749. *See also* Finance Bill
Bulletin of Hygiene: Recent literature on alcoholism, 1118
BURCKHARDT, H.: Appointed professor of surgery at Kiew, 371—Appointed professor of medicine at Kiew, 427
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1930, fortieth year, rev., 342
BUREAU, Dr., appointed professor of operative surgery at Clermont-Ferraud, 179
Bureau of Laboratories, Department of Health, City of New York: Collected Studies from (William H. Park), rev., 1099
BURKE, E. Tytler: Coronary occlusion, 798
BURKE, Noel H. M.: Child guidance clinics, 45, 169
Burma: Treatment of leprosy in, 465—Progress of vaccination in, 797
BURN, J. H.: Biological standardization of drugs, 507—Preparations of ergot for oral administration, 707
BURNFORD, Julius: Missed diagnoses, 327 (O)—The doctor in the law courts, 550
BURNIER, E. E.: Modified Hay's pharyngoscope, 292
BURNS, J. W.: Throat infections and puerperal fever, 695—Spinal anaesthesia in midwifery, 1051—Congenital recto-vulval fistula, 1051
Burns followed by gastrostaxis (J. D'Ewart), 242—Correspondence on, 361
Burns, tannic acid treatment of (parliamentary note) 804
BURRELL, L. S. T.: Portable oxygen inhaling apparatus, 22—Intrathoracic tumours, 285—Treatment of lung abscess, 445
Burrell *v.* Evans, 1024
BURTON-FANNING, F. W.: Relation between glandular and pulmonary tuberculosis, 668
BURT-WHITE, Harold: Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 151—(And others): Cutaneous sensitiveness to scarlatinal toxin in pregnancy and the puerperium, 240 (O)—Puerperal infection, 925
BUTLER, Nellie, appointed principal matron of London County Council, 1117
BUTLER, T. Harrison: Third nerve paralysis after mumps and chicken-pox, 1095
BUTLER, W.: Infectiousness and immunity, 1005
BUTTERY, J. W. D. (and J. E. G. CALVERLEY): Haematometra with haematosalpinx in one horn of a uterus bicornis unicollis, 590
BYROM, Frank Burnet, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1158

C.

CADE, Stanford: Radium treatment of cancer of the rectum, 952
Caesarean hysterectomy (Bethel Solomons), 584 (O)—Discussion, 594—In osteomalacia, 768
Caesarean section and forceps in labour (H. Chapple), 104 (O)
CAHILL, Frank J. Kennedy, obituary notice of, 315
CAHILL, John (and B. BARLING): Herpes ophthalmicus coincident with varicella in adults, 823
CAIRNS, Hugh: Abscess of the brain, 287
Caithness, proposed appointment of a surgeon in (parliamentary note), 174
Calculus, renal, with cyst of left kidney (J. C. Ainsworth-Davis and T. P. Dunhill), 10 (O)
Calcutta: Opium consumption in (parliamentary note), 224—Eclampsia in, 796
CALLAGHAN, F. X.: Splenectomy in splenic anaemia, 697
CALLAGHAN, James L., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
CALVERLEY, J. E. G. (and J. W. D. BUTTERY): Haematometra with haematosalpinx in one horn of a uterus bicornis unicollis, 590
Cambridge physiological laboratory and experiments on living animals (parliamentary note), 1157

CAMERON, A. T.: *Textbook of Biochemistry*, second edition, rev., 342—(And Frank D. WHITE): *A Course in Practical Biochemistry*, rev., 654
CAMERON, Murdoch, obituary notice of, 930
CAMMIDGE, P. J.: Chronic hypoglycaemia, 818 (O)
CAMPBELL, Harry: Psychotherapy in alcoholism, 152
CAMPBELL, Dame Janet: Report on maternity and child welfare in Australia, 346, 460
CAMPBELL, J. Menzies: *Those Teeth of Yours*, rev., 342—Prevention of dental disease, 768
CAMPBELL, Colonel Ronald B., appointed director of the physical welfare of students at Edinburgh, 255
CAMPBELL, Willis C.: *A Text-Book on Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 1098

CANADA:
Ambulance work: Extension of the activities of the St. John Ambulance Association, 725
Canadian Medical Association Journal, 410
Canadian Journal of Research, a new research journal, 36
Diphtheria death rate (parliamentary notes), 265, 425
Hospitals in Montreal, 37
Mountaineering in, 252
Nurses, liability of to tuberculosis, 410
Nursing, high cost of, 410
Ontario Medical Association, 410
Primary Fellowship examination, 1158
Small-pox in, 267
Vital statistics, 36
Winnipeg Meeting. *See* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting

Canadian Medical Association Journal: Statement of policy by the new editor, 410
Canadian Journal of Research, first two numbers, 36
Canal Boat Bill, 174, 265, 469, 572, 933
Cancer, age incidence of (T. R. Waugh and T. L. Fisher), 1189
Cancer of appendix, primary (Hugh Reid and Hugh Smith), 492 (O)—(E. W. M. H. Phillips and Donald H. Isaac), 1127 (O)
Cancer of bladder in aniline workers (parliamentary note), 1157
Cancer of breast, mucoid (T. T. O'Farrell), 546
Cancer of breast treated by radiation (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle), 807 (O)—A correction, 892—Correspondence on, 926, 975, 1022
Cancer Campaign, British Empire: Quarterly meeting of the Grand Council, 121, 793
Cancer, deaths from (parliamentary note), 574, —In Scotland, 804
Cancer, early diagnosis and treatment of (Malcolm Donaldson), 6 (O)
Cancer, fluorescein ("activated") in the treatment of, 46
Cancer, genesis of, 88
Cancer, incidence of, 134—Investigation by the Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, 134
Cancer Institute, the new French, at Villejuif, 658
Cancer as a notifiable disease (parliamentary note), 625
Cancer problem in 1929 (leading article), 26—A correction, 134
Cancer producing substances, 1154
Cancer, radium treatment of (C. Thurstan Holland), 497—(J. M. Woodburn Morison), 497—(John Murdoch), 9 1
Cancer of rectum, radium treatment of (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 139 (O)—(Sir Charles Gordon-Watson), 951—Discussion, 952
Cancer research: Sydney committee on issue and record of *Investigations, Mainly on the Physiological Actions of X-Radiations*, 700
Cancer, review of books on, 700, 1135
Cancer of tongue, new technique for inserting radium needles in (K. H. Pridie), 380 (O)
Cancer treatment: In Bristol, 172—In Glasgow, 411—Parliamentary notes on, 318, 472, 1200
Cancer treatment:—Unqualified practitioner sued by patient: Burrell *v.* Evans, 1024
Cancer of uterus (A. H. Davidson), 393
Cancer of vagina, primary (N. L. Edwards), 113
CANDY, Thomas Ignatius: Tonsillectomy or radiotherapy, 362—Obituary notice of, 1115
Canine distemper. *See* Distemper
CANNON, Alexander: The Danish treatment of itch, 148 (O), 985
CANNON, D. J.: Uterine haemorrhage, 394
Cantharides plaster causing dermatitis artefacta (Frederick Gardiner), 282 (O)
CANTOR, M. W.: An obscure exanthem, 976—Glandular fever, 1197
CANTRELL, H.: A national maternity service, 18
CANUYT, G. (and J. JOUBLOT): *L'anesthésie locale en oto-rhino-laryngologie*, rev., 955
CAPLAN, S.: Strangulated hernia of the broad ligament, 950
Capsule forceps. *See* Forceps
Carbohydrate diet for diabetes. *See* Diabetes
Carbon monoxide poisoning: An American memorandum, 302
Carcinogenic substances and their fluorescence spectra (E. L. Kennaway and I. Hieger), 1044 (O)
Carcinogenicity of oils, 750
Carcinoma. *See* Cancer
Carcinomatosis (George Swapp), 596
CARDEW, Arthur B., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
Cardiac efficiency of young male adults (Wing Commander H. A. Treadgold), 297
Cardiac failure of the congestive type, early signs of (Sir Thomas Lewis), 849 (O)—Leading article, 871—Correspondence on, 979
Cardiac infarction (J. W. McNee), 541
Cardiac. *See also* Heart
Cardiology, practical, the electro-cardiograph in (J. Strickland Goodall and T. Jenner Hoskin), 107 (O)
CARLILL, H.: Vaccine treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 951
CARLING, Esther: Disadvantages of sanatorium treatment in winter, 567
CARLING, Francis Rock: Radium teletherapy, 232 (O)
Carlsbad, post-graduate courses at, 225, 1159
CARLTON, Hope: Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1004
CARLTON, Jones, death of, 1077
CARMICHAEL, E. A.: Radium and nervous tissue, 338
Carmichael *v.* Miller, 93
CARMICHAEL, Norman Scott, appointed Surgeon-Apothecary to His Majesty's Household at the Palace of Holyroodhouse, 523
CARNEY, F. J. N.: Treatment of pruritus vulvae, 180
Carotene pellets, 1181
Carotene and Vitamin A (leading article), 1013
CARRED, Domingo, death of, 671
CARRIÉ, P.-A.: *Les syndromes ictériques*, rev., 1052
CARSON, H. W.: Indigestion from a surgeon's standpoint, 429 (O)
CARTER, R. H.: Anaesthetics in midwifery, 619
CARTER, Thomas M., obituary notice of, 475
Cascara elixir, 75
Caseous lymphadenitis in imported mutton (parliamentary note), 934
Cassel hospital. *See* Hospital
CASSIDY, Maurice M., appointed physician to the King's Household, 458
Cataract, lamellar, hereditary (R. M. Galloway), 149
Catgut, sterilized, 299
CATHCART, Charles W.: A borrowed arm, 806
CATHCART, E. P. (D. Noël PATON and M. S. PEMBREY): *Practical Physiology*, third edition, rev., 21
Cattle, tuberculosis in. *See* Tuberculosis
CAUSSADE, Louis, appointed professor of clinical paediatrics at Nancy, 179
Cauterization of turbinates for colds, 428. *See also* Colds
Cautery in treatment of tuberculous knees (A. Z. C. Cressy), 857 (O), 977, 1075. *See also* Knees
CAVE, Paul: Treatment of pruritus vulvae, 96
CAWADIAS, A. P.: Endarteritis obliterans of the extremities, 234 (O), 928—The creative period of Greek medicine, 252—Influence of sunlight and climate on health, 591—Syphilitic aortitis, 652—Research in medicine, 667
CAZALY, Lieut-Colonel William Henry, obituary notice of, 800
Census returns, Irish Free State, 464
Central Provinces, India, child welfare in, 464
Cerebral peduncles, sudden death from injury to (S. D. Isaacs), 824
Cerebral thrombosis and aneurysm (A. R. Parsons), 1097
Cerebro-spinal fluid, acetic anhydride test in, 46, 219
Cerebro-spinal fluid examination, proteinometer for, 205
Cerebro-spinal meningitis. *See* Meningitis
Cervix, chronic infection of the (James Young), 577 (O)
Cervix during coitus, 848
CESTAN, Dr., appointed professor of clinical medicine at Toulouse, 985
Ceylon: State distribution of medical aid in, 179—Annual report of the director of medical and sanitary services in, 179
CHABANIER, H. (M. LEBERT, and C. LOBO-ONELL): *Physiopathologie et Traitement du Diabète Sucré*, rev., 20
CHADWICK, R. Taylor (and S. P. MEADOWS): Congenital obstruction of the posterior urethra, 443
Chadwick gold medal and naval prize, 364
CHALMERS, R.: Treatment of asthma, 1197
CHAMBERLAIN, E. Noble: Low blood pressure, 202
CHAMBERS, E. J.: Anaesthetics for short operations, 1154
CHANCE, A.: Free perforative diverticulitis, 18—Hydatid cyst of liver, 499
CHANCE, Oliver: Principles of radium therapy, 18
CHANDLER, Asa C.: *Hookworm Disease*, rev., 865
CHANDLER, F. G.: Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 284—Intrathoracic tumours, 285—Treatment of lung abscess, 445
Changes and chances, 986
CHAPMAN, C. L. Granville: Spinocain anaesthesia, 799
CHAPPLE, H.: Use of forceps and Caesarean section in labour, 104 (O)—Birth control, 755
Charing Cross Bridge Bill, 365
Charities, Collecting (Regulation) Bill, 222
CHARLESWORTH, Francis: Blackwater fever, 17
CHAVASSE, F. B.: Concomitant convergent strabismus, 711
CHEATLE, Sir G. Lenthal: Treatment of mammary cancer by radiation, 807 (O)—A Correction, 892
Cheiropompholyx and occupational dermatitis (W. J. O'Donovan), 1133
Cheiroscope, Maddox types of (C. W. Dixey and Sons), 19
Chemical warfare (parliamentary note), 318, 472
Chemistry, review of books on, 116, 867
CHEN: *Ephedrine and Related Substances*, 873
CHESTERMAN, Clement C.: *African Dispensary Handbook*, rev., 867
CHEVASSUT, Kathleen: Vaccine treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 951, 1102
CHIAFFONI, Rómulo H., death of, 264
Chicken-pox followed by third nerve paralysis (T. Harrison Butler), 1095
Child guidance clinics, 45, 87, 126, 167, 169, 360—Report on the work at The Quest, Clarendon Road, W., 167
Child psychology. *See* Psychology
Child welfare in the Central Provinces and Berar, 464. *See also* Maternity
Childhood Protection Association: Ninth session, Liège (1930), 1203
Children Act, 1908, amendment of (parliamentary note), 266, 1077
Children, backward, delinquency of (R. G. Gordon, R. E. Thomas, and E. G. Greenall), 490 (O)—Correspondence on, 619
Children, difficult (G. A. Auden), 78
Children (Employment Abroad) Bill, 222
Children and Children's Diseases, review of books on, 290, 341, 827
Children, feeble-minded, mental development of (R. G. Gordon and R. S. Thomas), 1123 (O). *See also* Feeble-minded
Children under school age, care of, 119
Children's diseases, review of books on, 500, 744. *See also* Paediatrics
China: Shantung Medical School report 936—And the League of Nations Health Committee, 966—*Medical Directory* of, rev., 1099
Chinese pharmacies, catalogue of drugs used in (David Hooper), 371
Chiropodists Bill, 422
Chloretone poisoning (Herman S. N. Menko), 739
Chocolate milk food, 342
Cholecystectomy, cinematograph films of the operation for, 835
Cholecystitis and colitis, 465
Cholecystitis and gall-stones (R. P. Rowlands), 184 (O)
Cholecysto-colic fistula. *See* Fistula
Cholera in Bihar and Orissa, 1071
Cholesterin and high blood pressure (I. Harris and I. J. Lipkin), 587 (O)
Chordotomy for pain (A. A. McConnell), 826
Chorea followed by herpes ophthalmicus and associated with varicella (Thos. Vibert Pearce), 782
Christian Science, Mr. Fisher's study of, 54
Christian Science home censured by coroner's jury, 94
CHRISTIE, Thomas:—Criminal lunatics and the crime of arson: one hundred cases, 162
CHRISTOPHER, Frederick: *Minor Surgery*, rev., 655
CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.: European women in the tropics, 708
CHUBB, Gilbert: Malignant disease of the ear, 496
CHURA, Alojz J: *Difteria*, rev., 786
CHURCHILL, Stella: Public abattoirs, 40
Cider, medical aspects of, 1199
Cinchona febrifuge, standardization of (David Hooper), 27
Cinemas: Inflammable films in (parliamentary note), 472—Regulations for safety in (parliamentary note), 472
Cinematograph films. *See* Films
Cinematography, medical, 791. *See also* Films
Circulation, effects of warm immersion baths upon (Geoffrey Holmes), 68 (O)
Circulation, review of book on, 500
Circulatory system, preservation of a healthy and efficient, (Sir James Barr), 769 (O)
Cirrhosis of liver in an elderly woman (J. Noël Banks), 692
Cirrhosis of liver, operative treatment of (Thomas Tannahill), 281 (O)
Civil Service bonus and cost of living, 523
CLAFFY, Dr.: Methyl chloride poisoning, 751
Clamp, prostatectomy incising, 116
CLAPPERTON, T. (and F. H. JACOB): Cure of thrombopenic purpura by liver, 823
CLARE, T. C.: Sterility in woman, 927, 1022
CLARK, Colin G.: Housing conditions in Liverpool, 1069
CLARK, Edward, bequests of, 665
CLARK, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Shaw, obituary notice of, 418
CLARKE, Colonel Astley V., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
CLARKE, J. Tertius: Tropical diseases arising from dietetic deficiencies, 112—Geographical distribution of rheumatic fever, 760—Anti-malarial measures, 840
CLARKE, R. C.: Treatment of cancer in Bristol, 172
Claudication, intermittent, muscle extract in the treatment of (M. S. Schwartzman), 855 (O)—Correspondence on, 1073
CLAUSEN, R. J.: Ethylene anaesthesia, 862
CLAYE, A. M.: Anaesthetics in midwifery, 517—Congenital recto-vulval fistula, 1051
CLAYTON, Major William, O.B.E. conferred on, 1058
CLELAND, Professor: Hydatidiform mole with pulmonary infarctions, 740
CLEMENCEAU, Georges, 258
CLENDENING, Logan: *Modern Methods of Treatment*, third edition, rev., 74

CLERY, A. B.: Paget's disease of the breast, 1096—Malignant disease of the thyroid, 1097—Cerebral thrombosis and aneurysm, 1097
CLIFFORD, W. M. (and V. H. MOTTRAM): *Properties of Food*, rev., 248
Climate, sunlight, and health, 591
Clinics, middle-class, 564
Club, Middlesex Hospital, 1019
CLUTTERBUCK, H. J.: Drug treatment of measles, 1153
Coal gas. *See* Gas
Coal mines: Arterio-sclerosis in, 54—First aid in, 555, 890. *See also* Mines
Coal Mines Bill, 264, 317, 422, 469, 520, 572, 933, 1027, 1200
COATES, Foster: Disseminated sclerosis, 539 (O)
COATES, Vincent: The relation of orthodox rheumatic infection to multiple infective arthritis, 67 (O)
COATES, Colonel William, K.C.B. conferred on, 1058
COATES, Lieut.-Col. William, obituary notice of, 475
Coats, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph: A Book of Remembrance, rev., 291
Cocaine manufacture in India (Parliamentary note), 934
Cocainization, non-absorbent cotton-wool, 669
COCHRANE, W. A.: Physical education, 357
COCK, F. William: Aortic aneurysm simulating asthma, 1118
COCKILL, Thomas Treffry, obituary notice of, 1156
Cod-liver oil *versus* milk, 79
COHEN, Abraham, sentence on, 930
COHEN, B.: Etiology and treatment of rheumatoid conditions, 70
Coitus: Cervix during, 848—In pregnancy, 866
COKE, Frank: Types and age variations in asthma, 1138
Coke-men and by products workers: their complaints and maladies (Sir Thomas Oliver), 992 (O)
Cold question, the eternal, 133, 179, 225, 268, 832
Cold sensation in thorax. *See* Thorax
Colds, turbinate cauterization for, 428, 524
COLE, J.: Scientype occluding glasses for treatment of squint, 245
COLEBROOK, Dora: Actinotherapy, 150
COLEBROOKE, Dr.: Puerperal infection by the pathogenic anaerobic bacteria, 1177
COLEBROOKE, Leonard: Actinomycosis common to man and animals, 199—(And others): Cutaneous sensitiveness to scarlatinal toxin in pregnancy and the puerperium, 240 (O)—(And Ronald HARE): The frequency of *Streptococcus pyogenes* infection in puerperal fever, 241 (O)
COLEMAN, Robert B.: Large hydroceles, 428
COLES, A. C.: Micro-organisims in psittacosis, 719
Coliform infections of the genito-urinary tract. *See* Genito-urinary
Colitis, catarrhal and ulcerative, diagnosis and treatment of (H. Letheby Tidy), 135 (O)—Leading article on, 157—Correspondence on, 215, 258, 465, 478
Colitis and cholecystitis, 465
Colitis, sigmoidoscope in, 465, 719
Colitis, ulcerative, treatment of, 478. *See also* Colitis, catarrhal
Collecting charities. *See* Charities
College, Epsom: Plans for a new sanatorium, 1014—St. Anne's Scholarships, 1159
College, Gordon Memorial: Report, 1063
College, King's: Readership in anatomy, 130
College, Livingstone: Commemoration day, 1117
College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, British: Anaesthetics in labour, 224—Council meeting, 224—Election of Fellows and Members, 224—Maternal mortality, 224—Annual meeting, 1027—Election of officers, 1027
College, Royal Army Medical (parliamentary note), 765
College, Royal, of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, congratulations to, 316
College, Royal, of Physicians, of Edinburgh: Appointments, 316—Black (Alexander), Lecture, 1193—Congratulations to Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, 316—Fellows introduced, 316, 932—Election of representatives, 932—250th anniversary of the foundation of, 932, 967, 1068—Isabella Kirk Duncanson bequest for foundation of a Fellowship in Medical Research, 932—Victoria Jubilee Cullen Prize, 1202
College, Royal, of Physicians of Ireland: By-laws for Licences in Medicine and Midwifery, 364—By-laws for membership, 364—Degrees and pass lists, 364, 724, 891—Diploma in Public Health, 891—Fellows admitted, 364, 724, 891;—Licences, 891—Members admitted, 364

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
Anaesthetics in confinements, 264
Appointments, 264, 844
Comitia, 264
Degrees and pass lists, 264, 800, 844, 932
Diploma in Gynaecology and Obstetrics, 264
Diplomas, 264, 800
Fellowship, 844
Lectures, 299
Licences, 264, 844
Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellowship, 264
Membership, 264, 844
Poet Laureate, the late, 844
Representatives, appointment of, 844

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Bathgate memorial prize, 984—Degrees and pass lists, 984—Fellows admitted, 984

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:
Appointments, 130, 364, 570, 765
Council election, 364, 626
Council meeting, 130, 364, 570 766, 932, 1157
Court of Examiners, vacancy on, 932
Degrees and pass lists, 130, 364, 766, 932, 1158
Diploma in Gynaecology, 130
Diplomas, 130, 364, 570, 766, 922, 1157
Examiners, 1158
Fellows elected, 766, 1157
Fellowship examination, report on, 130
Gold medal of the College presented, 570
Hallett prize, 130
Hodgson, Joseph, portrait of, 932
Honorary medal, 364
Hunterian Festival, 345
Hunterian Oration, 321
Hunterian Professor, 1158
Lectures, 173, 364, 766
Licences in dental surgery, 570
Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellowship, 364
Members of, 46, 413, 1154
Membership, 932, 1158
Museum demonstrations, 418
Museum of, guide to the surgical instruments and curiosities in, 80
Museum of, report, 1187
Ophthalmological Society, jubilee of, 364
Primary Fellowship, 1158
Primary Fellowship examination: In Australia, 766—In Canada, 1158
Prizes and appointments, 766
University of Brussels and School of Medicine, 1158

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Charter Day dinner, 356—Degrees and pass lists, 52, 932, 1158—Election of officers, 1078, 1108—Report of representatives, 1158
College, Royal Veterinary, grants to (parliamentary note), 674, 890
College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 173, 627—Post-graduate courses, 675. *See also* University of Dublin
College, University, Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 724
College, University, London: Appointments, 1202—Dinner to Sir T. Gregory Foster, 53—Lectures, 94, 264, 364, 476—Scholarships, 173—Entrance exhibitions, 173—Honorary Fellowship, 475—Election of chairman and vice-chairman of the University College Committee, 675—Bayliss-Starling Memorial Scholarship, 766—Bucknill Scholarship, 932—Resignations, 1202
COLLIER, Horace Stansfield, obituary notice of, 520
COLLIER, Howard E.: An ideal obstetrical service, 359
COLLIER, James: Savill Memorial Oration on localization of function in the nervous system, 55 (O)—Ocular paralysis, 711
COLLIER, J. L.: Treatment of measles with amidopyrin, 1093 (O)
COLLINS, E. G.: Brain abscess with unusual features, 438 (O)
COLLINS, E. Treacher: *The History and Traditions of the Moorfields Eye Hospital*, 123—Vitamin A deficiency and eye changes, 711
COLLINS, Joseph:—*Insomnia: How to Combat It*, rev., 1180
COLLINS, Warner: Destruction of tonsils by diathermy, 1094 (O)
COLLINS, Sir William: The doctor in the law courts, 550
Colon, diseases of, surgery in relation to (D. P. D. Wilkie), 1001
Colonial Medical Service, leave of officers in (parliamentary note), 318
Colonies, medical services in the (parliamentary note), 624
Colorimeter, hydrogen-ion, 205
Colorimetric work, instruments for, 205
Colostomy patients, air cushion for, 116
Colour vision, report on (W. D. Wright), 456
Colour vision, tests for, 842
COLT, G. H.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 759
COLT, Thomas Archer, obituary notice of, 888
COLTMAN, Dr.: Keratomalacia in adults, 389
Compensation for injury. *See* Injury
COMBRIE, Lieut.-Col. J. D., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 983
Conception, control of, 658, 726. *See also* Birth control
Conception and ovulation, times of, 1080
CONDON, E.: Case of sclerema neonatorum, 443,
Congo: Campaign against buboes in, 756—Prophylaxis against tuberculosis in the, 1148
Congress of the American Public Health Association, Fort Worth, Texas (1930), 920, 1106
Congress of the Argentine Medical Association 458—Psittacosis epidemic at Córdoba, 458
Congress, Association Professionnelle Internationale des Médecins (1930), 347, 920, 1106
Congress, Australasian Medical, 36
Congress of the Balneologischen Gesellschaft, Bad Elster (1930), 627
Congress, Belgian, of Neurology and Psychiatry, Liège (1930), 920, 1184
Congress of the Berlin Balneological Society, Bad Elster (1930), 95, 347
Congress of the Birth Control Conference, International Zürich (1930), 11 6, 1184, 1203

Congress of the British Medical Association. *See* Association
Congress on Cancer, International, Madrid (1930), 347, 920
Congress of Comparative Pathology, International, Paris (1930), 1202
Congress of Cytology, International, Amsterdam (1930), 920, 1106, 1184
Congress of Dermatology and Syphilography, International, Copenhagen (1930), 347, 725, 920, 1106, 1184
Congress of Equatorial Medicine. *See* Congress of Medicine
Congress of Experimental Cell Research, International, Amsterdam (1930), 1030
Congress of Experimental Phonetics, International, Bern (1930), 846
Congress, Flemish, of Natural Sciences and Medicine, Antwerp (1930), 675
Congress, French, of Legal Medicine, Paris (1930), 891
Congress of the French Orthopaedic Society, Paris (1930), 846
Congress of the French Societies of Oto-Neuro-Ophthalmology, Brussels (1930), 846
Congress of French-speaking Physicians of North America, Montreal (1930), 371, 935
Congress, German Balneological, Bad Elster (1930): Subjects discussed at the, 846—Next meeting at Bad Ems (1931), 846
Congress, German, of Natural Science and Medicine, Königsberg (1930), 347, 920, 1106, 1184
Congress of the German Orthopaediac Association, Heidelberg (1930), 920, 1106, 1184
Congress, German Pharmacological, Königsberg (1930), 1031, 1106, 1184
Congress of the German Roentgen Society, Berlin (1930), 805
Congress of the German Society for Internal Medicine, Wiesbaden (1930), 53, 347
Congress of the German Society for Investigation of the Circulation, Dresden (1930), 725
Congress of the German Society of Natural Philosophers and Physicians, Königsberg (1930), 1031
Congress of the German Society for Psychiatry, Stuttgart (1930), 347
Congress of the German Society for Psychology and Psychopathology, Vienna (1930), 920
Congress of the German Society of Surgery, Berlin (1930), 805
Congress of the German Society for Tuberculosis, Norderney (1930), 347, 920
Congress of the History of Medicine. *See* Congress of Medicine
Congress of Hygiene, International Exhibition of, Dresden (1930), 347, 920, 1031
Congress of Industrial Medicine. *See* Congress of Medicine
Congress, Italian, of Dermo-syphilography Rome (1930), 427
Congress, Italian, of Medical Radiology, Turin (1930), 53, 347
Congress, Journées Médicales de Bruxelles (1930), 347, 725, 920, 985, 1106, 1184
Congress, Journées Médicales de Lille (1930), 767
Congress on Malaria, International, Algiers (1930), 347, 920
Congress, Medical, of Uruguay, Montevideo (1930), 935
Congress of Medicine (Equatorial), Guayaquil (1930), 347, 920
Congress of Medicine (History of), International, Rome (1930), 347, 427, 457, 920, 1106, 1184, 1190—Preliminary programme, 457
Congress of Medicine (Industrial), Geneva (1931), 427
Congress on Mental Hygiene, International, Washington (May, 1930), 253, 319, 347, 1028—Parliamentary note on, 1028
Congress of Microbiology, International Society of, Paris (1930), 347, 427, 675, 920, 1106, 1184
Congress on Miners' Phthisis. *See* Congress, Tuberculosis
Congress of the National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, London (1930), 920, 1106, 1184
Congress of Neurologists, Northern, Stockholm (1930), 347, 920, 1106, 1184
Congress of Neurology, International, Bern (1930), 54, 347, 920, 1106, 1184
Congress of Neuropsychiatry, Belgian, Liège (1930), 133, 347, 1106
Congrsss of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Transcaucasian, Tiflis (1930), 984
Congress, Ophthalmic, International: Control of ocular disease of venereal origin, 61—League to combat trachoma, 627, 920
Congress of the Ophthalmological Society, 710. *See also* Society
Congress of Orthopaedics, International, Paris (1930), 347, 659, 920, 1106
Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological (1930), 347, 555, 920, 1106, 1184
Congress of Paediatrics, International, Stockholm (1930), 347, 805, 920, 1106, 1184, 1190
Congress, Pan-American, Panama (1930), 95
Congress of Pathology, Comparative, International, Paris (1930), 1202
Congress of Phonetics, International Society of Experimental, Bonn (1930), 984
Congress of Physical Therapy, American, St. Louis, Missouri (1930), 1078
Congress of Physiotherapy, International, Liège (1930), 54, 347, 920, 984, 1106, 1184
Congress of Psychical Hygiene, International, Washington (1930), 95

Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, Portsmouth (1930), 95, 347, 758, 920
Congress of the Royal Sanitary Institute, Margate (1930), 347, 881, 920, 1071, 1106, 1182—Imperial aspects of preventive medicine, 1182—Medical officers of health and "encroachment," 1182—The new health unit, 1182—Diseases of domestic animals from the human standpoint, 1182
Congress of Sexology, International Society of, London (1930), 347, 874, 920, 1063, 1106, 1184
Congress for Sexual Reform (World League for), Vienna (1930), 846, 1079
Congress of the Société d'Ophthalmologie, Paris (1930), 575, 920
Congress of the Society for the Study of Diseases of Digestion and Metabolism, Budapest (1930), 920, 1106
Congress of the Swiss Surgical Society, Zug (1929): Report of proceedings, 54
Congress, Trachoma, International League for Combating, Geneva (1930), 920, 1106, 1184
Congress, Tuberculosis (Miners' Phthisis), International, Johannesburg (1930), 347, 920, 1106, 1184
Congress, Tuberculosis, International Union against, Oslo (1930), 347, 920, 1106, 1184
Congress, Tuberculosis Prevention. *See* Congress, National
Congress of Urology, International Society of, Madrid (1930), 675, 847—Next meeting, London (1932), 847
Congress, Veterinary, International, London (1930), 347, 831, 920, 1106, 1184
Conjoint Board in England: Revised regulations for diplomas, 835
Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 52, 932
Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 224, 675
Connaught Laboratories, Toronto, Studies from, rev., 910
CONNELL, A. M.: Throat infections and puerperal fever, 696
CONNELL, John S. M.: Sterility in women, 841
CONNELLAN, Percival S.: The nature of "psychogenic pain," 169
CONNOLLY, Dr.: Methyl chloride poisoning, 751
Consolidated Fund Bill, 264
Consumers Council Bill, 888
Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis
"Contact" examination of children, 1063
COOK, Howard: European women in the tropics, 708
Convulsions, ether (W. Stanley Sykes), 1128 (O)
COOKE, Jean V. (and Philip C. JEANS): *Prepubescent Syphilis*, rev., 744
COOKE, Robert: Perineal fistula, 653
COOKE, W. E.: Asbestosis, 153—Lead poisoning from tap water, 216, 359—The structure of the human erythrocyte, 433 (O)—Lead urinalysis, 524
COOKSON, H. A. (and K. S. BROWN): Wassermann and Kahn tests compared, 441 (O)
COOMBS, Carey F.: Diagnosis and treatment of early stages of rheumatic heart disease, 227 (O)
COOPER, Group Captain Henry, appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 570
COOVER, David Hummel, death of, 982
COPE, A. E., appreciation of Frank Richardson Blaxall, 1029
COPE, V. Zachary: Actinomycosis common to man and animals, 199—Significance of subclavicular pain in lesions near the diaphragm, 383 (O)—The localization of abdominal pain, 895 (O)
COPEMAN, S. Monckton: "Activated" fluorescein in the treatment of cancer, 46
COPEMAN, W. S. C.: Some principles in the modern treatment of rheumatic diseases, 942 (O)
COPLANS, Myer: Remuneration for research and invention, 884
COPPINGER, Lieut.-Col. Walter Valentine, C.I.E. conferred on, 30
CORBET, R. M.: Uterine haemorrhage, 394—Acute uterine inversion, 394—Caesarean hysterectomy, 594—Work of the Rotunda Hospital, 1049
CORCORAN, Sir John: British made instruments, 848, 1204
CORCORAN, William, appointed professor of children's diseases at Loyola University, Chicago, 179
Córdoba, psittacosis epidemic in, 458
CORKER, Major-General T. M.: Tennis elbow, 90
Coronary disease and sudden death (C. E. K. Herapath and C. B. Perry), 685 (O)
Coronary occlusion (Crighton Bramwell), 681 (O)—Leading article, 705—Correspondence on, 798
Coronary thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
CORONEL, Julian, death of, 422
Corporal Punishment Abolishment Bill, 317
Corrections, 96, 134, 248, 372, 515, 726, 786, 892, 1117

Correspondence:
Abdominal pain, 979
Abortion, natural, the cause of, 44
Acetic anhydride test in cerebro-spina fluid, 46, 219
Amputations and artificial limbs, 841, 881, 980
Anaesthesia for short operations on children, 217, 262, 313, 362, 416, 467, 518, 568, 618, 1022, 1154
Anaesthesia, spinal, controllable, 1154
Anaesthesia, spinocain, death during, 760, 799, 980
Anaesthetics in midwifery, 414, 468, 517, 569, 619, 718, 759—A fund for, 220

Correspondence (*continued*):
Anatomy, teaching of, 518, 883
Angina pectoris and intermittent claudication treated by muscle extract, 1073
Anthropometry, school, 1023
Antimalarial measures, 259, 518, 718, 797, 810, 886, 928, 1151
Appendicitis, delayed treatment of, 216, 260
Asthma and adrenaline, 1110
Asthma, treatment of, 1197
Asthmatical reflex, the function of the, 309
Asylum medical officers and research, 928, 1074
"Biological reversion and Hippocratic anatomy," 980
Birth control and the medical profession, 1022
Blood culture in undulant fever, 926
Blood picture, 469
Bright's disease, classification of, 309
Brucella abortus infection, 926, 1021, 1075—Mixed, 975—Sequelae of, 1075
Cancer of breast treated by radiation, 926, 975, 1022
Cancer, genesis of, 88
Cancer-producing substances, 1154
Cancer, treatment of in Bristol, 172
Cardiac failure of the congestive type, early signs of, 979
Child guidance clinics, 45, 87, 126, 169, 360
Cholecystitis and colitis, 465
Cider, medical aspects of, 1199
Cocainization, non-absorbent cotton-wool, 669
Coitus in pregnancy, 886
Colitis, catarrhal, diagnosis and treatment of, 215, 258
Colitis, sigmoidoscope in, 465
Colour vision, tests for, 842
Coronary occlusion, 798
Cosmetic preparations, 979
Cystitis, etiology of, 838
Dead, disposal of the, 312, 417
Death rates, operative, and professional opinion, 567
Delinquency in backward children, 619
Dental caries, etiology of, 415, 516, 841
Dental extractions, bed for, 760, 885
Dermatitis artefacta, 619
Digitalis in pneumonia, 974
Disease, predestination in, 669
Disinfectants in midwifery, 359, 413
Distemper, canine, 172
Duodenal ulcers: Collective investigation, 40, 87
Emphysema, surgical, spontaneous, 1073
Endarteritis obliterans, treatment of, 928
Ergosterol, irradiated, 218, 261
Ergot preparations for oral administration, 800
Erythrocyte, structure of the, 618
Ether convulsions, 1195
Exanthem, an obscure, 976, 1023
Eye disease treated by tuberculin, 1195
Family history, the importance of, 41
Fees for pathological tests, 928
Feet and ankles, swelling of, without albuminuria or gross organic disease, 928
Finance and responsibility, 1154
Fluorescein, "activated," in the treatment of cancer, 46
Foreign body, inhaled, extrusion of, 261
Fractures, union and non-union of, 127
Gall-bladder infections, etiology of, 259
Gamma radiation applied to deep-seated tumours, 466, 517, 617
Gastric and duodenal ulcer, treatment of, 839, 980
Gastric ulcers: Collective investigation, 40, 87
Gastro-enterostomy and partial gastrectomy, mortality from, 466
Gastrostaxis following burns, 361
Glandular fever, 881, 925, 976, 1151, 1197—And psittacosis, 977—With roseolar rash, 1110
Golf elbow. *See* Tennis elbow
Gulf Stream myth, 172
Hare-lip and its treatment, 840, 1111
Harvey memorial tower, 44
Heart, physiological dilatation of the, 360, 413
Heart sounds, normal and abnormal, 361
Hickman, Henry Hill, memorial to, 363, 670
Hunter family (genealogical tree), 519
Hypoglycaemia, 927
Indian medical degrees, 617, 666, 717, 797
Infant welfare clinics, the conduct of, 88
Infection, perianal resistance to, 1112, 1153
Institutions transferred under Local Government Act, 884
Insulin injections, simple control for, 91
Intrahepatic ducts, visualization of the, 415
Jaundice, epidemic catarrhal: the incubation period, 1111
Larnygology, "discarded methods" in, 1152
Lead poisoning from tap-water, 216, 311, 359
Leukaemia, causation of, 978
Lipiodol injection into the bronchi, 719
Macdowall, Margaret, 569, 670
Mastoid infection, acute, types of, 515
Maternal mortality, problem of, 44, 974, 1151
Maternity service, a national, 87
Measles, drug treatment of, 1153, 1198
Measles, tepid bath in the treatment of, 839
Medical act, the oldest, 1074
Medical charities, the claim of, 130
Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 46, 413
Medical practice in Southern Rhodesia, 929
Mental disorder and intestinal sepsis, 89
Mercurochrome, dose of by the mouth, 761, 841
Methyl chloride gas, toxic effects of, 414
Midwifery, anaesthetics in, 220, 414

Correspondence (*continued*):
Midwifery, disinfectants in, 359, 413
Midwifery, normal, conduct of in relation to puerperal sepsis, 128
Midwifery, training in, 313, 358
Needling, retrograde, 567
Noise, prevention of, 1072
Nursing homes, voluntary hospital, 468
Obstetrical service, an ideal, 319
Occipito-posterior case, 1196—Instrumental rotation in, 1153, 1196
Oesophageal obstruction in childhood, 467, 568, 760
Operative death rates. *See* Death
Optical illusion, 263
Ovarian cyst or ascites, 839
Pain in the iliac fossa, 313
Pain, psychogenic, the nature of, 126, 169, 217, 262, 309
Panel of expert translators, 1155
Papillary granuloma of larynx after exposure to irritant gas, 363
Paraffin, liquid, effects of prolonged administration of, 568
Paraldehyde: A danger from, 718—Before and after anaesthesia, 1112
Paying wards in hospitals, 1112
Pelvic deformity, dental indications of, 516
Peptic ulcer, 515, 566
Percain as a surface anaesthetic, 669
Plague, diagnosis of, 1073
Poisoning by hydrocyanic acid gas, 172, 262
Pruritus ani and threadworms, 1195
Psittacosis, 130, 363, 882—Micro-organisms in, 719
"Psychogenic pain." *See* Pain
Public posts, security of tenure in, 90, 173
Puerperal infection, 925
Pulmonary cavities, positive pressure within, 618
Quinine in albuminuria, 761
Quinine in normal labour, 261, 414, 840
Radiology, systematic instruction in, 91
"Reactionary document," 568
Research and invention, remuneration for, 884
Rectal examination during labour, 414
Rectal prolapse, treatment of, 1153
Refraction, errors of, 171
Relapsing fever, treatment of, 312
Research in medicine, 568, 616, 667
Rheumatic diseases, etiology of, 1075, 1110
Rheumatic fever, geographical distribution of, 760
Rheumatism, early juvenile, 308
Rheumatism, juvenile, family incidence of, 1073
Rheumatism, Red Cross clinic for, 519
River pollution, 311
Riviera, sanitation on the, 91, 218, 311
Royal College of Surgeons, Members of, 1154
Sanatorium treatment in winter, disadvantages of, 567
School anthropometry. *See* Anthropometry
"Scot in Wales, 1600–1620," 670
Sex hormones of the anterior pituitary, 515
Sigmoidoscope in colitis, 465, 719
Sleep in hospitals, 924
Statistician in medical research, the place of the, 92
Sterility in woman, 798, 841, 882, 927, 978, 1022, 1079, 1112, 1198
Sterilization, revocable, of the female, 45, 129
Stomach and duodenum, acute perforation of, 838, 924
Sun cure in tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Swelling of feet. *See* Feet
"Tennis and golf elbow," 42, 89, 170, 310, 362, 417
Tetanus, post-operative, 41
Thomas's [H. O.] literary style, 569
Thoracoplasty, an alternative to, 416
Throat infections and puerperal sepsis, 665, 759, 798
Throat, sore: Brighton epidemic, 128
Tonsil fossa after tonsillectomy, healing of the, 90
Tonsillar infection, *x*-ray treatment of, 1197
Tonsillectomy or *x*-ray treatment, 216, 262, 313, 362
Trauma and sepsis in the causation of anaemia, 886
Trichinosis, unsuspected, 882
Tuberculosis, factory clinic for, 363
Tuberculosis, glandular, and pulmonary relation between, 618, 668
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, diagnosis of, 466, 515, 567, 668, 719, 799
Tuberculosis, surgical, the sun cure and the work cure in, 41
Tuberculosis, travelling scholarships in, 216
Tuberculous knees, treatment of, 977, 1075
Tularaemia in Britain, possible occurrence of 665
Undulant fever in Great Britain, 975, 1112
Urine, retention of, 309, 517
Urologist, training of the, 42, 127, 171
Varicose veins, modern treatment of, 219—Injection treatment of, 618, 759
Variola minor, fatal case of, 313
Vasostomy in gonorrhoeal arthritis, 1023
Visceroptosis, operation for, 567
Visualization of intrahepatic ducts, 415
Voluntary hospital nursing homes, 468
Whooping-cough cases, hospital accommodation for, 468
Winnipeg Meeting (1930), 172
X-ray films, storage of, 1198
Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 217

CORRIE, Fleet Surgeon Alfred Thomas, obituary notice of, 766
Corrigenda. *See* Corrections
CORRY, D. C.: Dry fracture of neck of femur, 590
CORSI, H.: Therapeutic value of gold compounds, 592
CORWIN, E. H. L.: *Outline of Preventive Medicine*, 605
Cosmetic preparations, modern (R. M. B. MacKenna), 899 (O)—Correspondence on, 979
Cosmetics (William Allen Pusey), 253
Cost of living and Civil Service bonus, 523
COTCHING, Eva, M.B.E. conferred on, 30
Cottage Hospital. *See* Hospital
COTTE, Gaston, awarded the Prix Montyon, 133
COTTON, Dr.: Treatment of syphilis, 444
COTTON, Lieut.-Col. F. W.: Coitus in pregnancy, 886
COTTON, T. F.: Syphilitic aortitis, 652
Council, General Medical:—Appointments *re* new cycle of inspection of final examinations, 81—Indian medical degrees: History of a ten-year controversy, 508—Parliamentary note on, 624—*Minutes*, rev., 397—*General Index of Minutes*, rev., 397

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
Abattoirs, public, 40
Ambulance service, 464
Becontree health centre, 412
Health administration in London, 39
Hospital accommodation in London, 664
Hospitals, municipal, taken over, 455
Hospitals scheme, 307
Hospitals, voluntary, representation for, 463, 921
Lunacy returns, 717
Maternity and child welfare services, 523
Matron, principal, appointment of, 1117
Medical officers appointed, 795
Midwives, training of, 716
Opportunity of (leading article), 455
Post-graduate medical education, 1018
Remuneration to medical superintendents of fever hospitals for services rendered *re* small-pox, 985
Small-pox and the L.C.C. schools, 880
Venereal diseases: Propaganda work in connexion with, 85—Arrangements for diagnosis and treatment of, 795—To undertake the responsibility of the department at the London Hospital, 1118

County and county borough councils, medical members of (parliamentary note), 318, 626
COUPLAND, Sidney, obituary notice of, 886
Court fees, 838. *See also* Fees
COUTTS, Lieut.-Col. George, obituary notice of, 418
COVE-SMITH, R.: High blood pressure, 742
COWAN, J.: Syphilitic aortitis, 652—St. Cyres Lecture on fibrosis of the heart, 1191
COWIE, James M.: Passive immunization by means of scarlet fever antitoxin, 588 (O)
Cows, tuberculin-tested, and cattle shows (parliamentary note), 522, 724
COX, Alfred: Appreciation of William Ernest Hempson, 314
CRAIG, James: Mental disorder and intestinal sepsis, 268
CRAIG, John: Spinal tumour, 339—Melaena neonatorum, 339—Chronic duodenal ulcer, 339
CRAIG, Maurice: Child guidance clinics, 126—Margaret Macdowall, 569
CRAN, Major Robert D., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
CRAWFORD, A. Muir: Pneumococcal cerebro-spinal meningitis, 806
CRAWFORD, M. A. Dobbin: Flavine in perineal dressings, 822 (O)
CRAWSHAW, C. W.: Rupture of the heart, 1173
CREASY, Rolf: Static treatment of enlarged prostate, 494
Cremation: In Edinburgh, 84—Progress of in England, 659
Creosoluria (W. R. Fearon), 864
CRESSY, A. Z. C.: Treatment of tuberculous knees by the cautery, 857 (O), 1075
CREW, F. A. E.: Sex hormones of the anterior pituitary, 515—Pregnancy diagnosis station, report on first year's working, 662—(And B. P. WIESNER): The existence of a fourth hormone, thyreotropic in nature, of the anterior pituitary, 777 (O)—Genetics and live-stock improvements, 784
Crews' spaces on merchant ships, hygiene of, 506
CRICHTON-MILLER, H.:—Psychology of the child, 71—*Insomnia: An outline for the Practitioner*, rev., 1180
CRIDLAND, Bernard, certified causes of blindness, 711
Criminal lunatics. *See* Lunatics
Cripple, The, to cease publication, 406
Crippled Children, Victoria Home for, Bournemouth, extension of, 891
Cripples, new home for in Edinburgh, 84, 462
CRITCHLEY, Macdonald: Pathology of the senile psychoses, 200
CRIVELLI, L. P. U.: Injection treatment of varicose veins, 618
CROFTON, W. M.: Canine distemper, 172—Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 676
CROLL, W. F.: Coronary thrombosis with cardiac infarction, 339
CROMIE, John, obituary notice of, 263
CROOK, Eric A.: *Aids to Orthopaedic Surgery*, rev., 22
Croonian Lecture. *See* Lecture
Crotch *v.* Miles, verdict for defendant, 620
CROUCH, Harold Armstrong, O.B.E. conferred on, 30
CROUZON, O.: *Études sur les Maladies Familiales, Nerveuses et Dystrophiques*, rev., 396
CROW, D. A.: A radium needle introducer, 75—Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 1175
CROWE, H. W.: Etiology of gall-bladder infections, 197
CRUICKSHANK, J. Norman (and Robert CRUICKSHANK): Abortus fever, 195 (O)—Report of the Glasgow Maternity and Women's Hospital, 214—Report on the causes of neo-natal deaths, 870
CUMBERBATCH, Elkin P.: *Essentials of Medical Electricity*, sixth edition, rev., 395
Cumberland maternity scheme, 405
CUMMINS, S. L.: Therapeutic value of gold compounds, 592
CUNNINGHAM, I. J., exhibits specimens of intestinal tract of rats obtained during nutritional experiments, 907
CUNNINGHAM, J. F.: Uterine haemorrhage of doubtful etiology, 393—Acute uterine inversion, 394
CURRAN, Desmond, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1158
CURRIE, John R.: Medical progress and infectious diseases, 357—The menace of smoke to health, 923—*A Textbook of Hygiene*, rev., 1097
CUSACK, Lieut.-Col. Robert Oriel, obituary notice of, 766
CUSHING, Harvey: The W. H. Welch library, Johns Hopkins University, 210
Cushion, air, for colostomy patients, 116
Customs and Excise notice (parliamentary note), 1077
CUTLER, Irving S. (editor): *Dedication of the Montgomery Ward Memorial Building, Northwestern University Medical School, Alexander McKinloch Memorial Campus, Chicago*, rev., 397
Cyst of epiglottis (C. de W. Gibb), 1095
Cyst, hydatid, of liver (Arthur Chance), 499
Cyst, ovarian, or ascites, 839
Cyst, ovarian, twisted, in a child (R. C. B. Macrae), 906
Cystitis, etiology of, 838
Czechoslovakia, medical tour to the spas of, 477, 1159

D.

DA COSTA, Captain A. F. W.: Abdominal surgery at sea, 268
DALEY, W. Allen: Appreciation of John Wright Mason, 363
DALLY, J. F. Halls: High blood pressure, 742
D'ALMEIDA, Antonio José, death of, 264
DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, W.: Undulant fever in Great Britain, 870
DALTON, C. H. C.: Radiotherapy in skin diseases, 134
DALTON, P. P.: Actinotherapy, 150
DAMPIER-WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier: *A History of Science, and its Relations with Philosophy and Religion*, rev., 114
DANDO, G. W.: Spontaneous surgical emphysema, 1118
Dangerous drugs. *See* Drugs
DANIEL, Peter: Spinal anaesthesia, 495
Danish treatment of itch. *See* Itch
DATNOW, M. M.: Primary ovarian pregnancy, 1006—Calcified dermoid causing no symptoms, 1006
DAVIDSON, A. H.: Uterine malignancy, 393—Uterine haemorrhage, 394—Acute uterine inversion, 394—The work of the Rotunda Hospital, 1049
DAVIDSON, J.: Symmetrical necrosis of the renal cortex, 545
DAVIDSON, J. R.: A form of narcolepsy, 575
DAVIDSON, Leybourne Stanley Patrick: Appointed to the Regius Chair of Medicine in the University of Aberdeen, 837—(And George Lovell GULLAND): *Pernicious Anaemia*, rev., 908
DAVIDSON, Lieut.-Col. Percival, obituary notice of, 418
DAVIDSON, W. H.: Psittacosis, 363
DAVIES, A. M. (and H. G. WELLS): *Textbook of Zoology*, seventh edition, rev., 655
DAVIES, David H. (and T. Murray STRANG): Primary ovarian pregnancy, 540
DAVIES, F. C.: The Red Cross clinic for rheumatism, 519
DAVIES, Howard, obituary notice of, 93
DAVIES, H. Morrison: Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 284—The use of surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis, 687 (O)
DAVIES, M. E., retirement of, 1159
DAVIES, W. H.: Generalized pruritus, 320
DAVIES-COLLEY, R.: A new varicose vein clip, 156
D'AVIGDOR, Digby C. H.: Anaesthetics in midwifery, 517
DAVIS, David M.: *Urological Nursing*, rev., 397
DAVIS, Gwilym G.: *Applied Anatomy*, eighth edition, rev., 248
DAVITT, Robert: Modern science, 1020
DAWSON of PENN, Lord (and others): Henry Hickman memorial, 670
DAWSON, Warren R.: *Magician and Leech*, 1143
DAY, H. B.: Tropical diseases arising from dietetic deficiencies, 112
Day in a doctor's life: *Dr. Serocold* (Helen Ashton), 401
DEACON, J. Nissen: Report on Redhill, Edgware, Hospital, 758
Dead, disposal of the, 312, 417
Deaf, National Institute for: Annual meeting, 1070
Deaf persons in Scotland, 1193
Death certificates, and medical practitioners viewing body after death (parliamentary note), 266
Death, mechanism of (D. T. Barry), 689 (O)
Death penalty, abolition of (parliamentary note), 674
Death, sudden, from injury to the cerebral peduncles (S. D. Isaacs), 824
Death following tonsillectomy, 39. *See also* Tonsillectomy
Death rates, operative, and professional opinion, 567
Deaths by accident in the United States: one-third due to motor accidents, 370
Deaths from anaesthetics, 847, 1203
Deaths by mechanically propelled vehicles (parliamentary note), 765
DEBAYLE, Louis, appointed dean of the medical faculty at Nicaragua, 427
DE BOISSIÈRE, Dr., death of, 315
DÉJACE, Léopold, death of, 315
DE KONINCK, Joseph, death of, 931
DE LA COUR, Lieut.-Col. G., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1078
DE LA VERNE, Dr.: Spirochaetal jaundice, 1178
DELCOURT, Albert, elected vice-president of the Latin Medical Press, 627
Delhi boil. *See* Oriental sore
Delinquency of backward children (R. G. Gordon, R. E. Thomas, and E. G. Greenall), 490 (O)—Correspondence on, 619
DENISON, Abby-Helen: *A Textbook of Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing*, rev., 115
Dental caries, etiology of (May Mellanby), 292—Correspondence on, 415, 416, 841. *See also* Diet
Dental disease, prevention of, 768
Dental extractions, bed for, 760, 885. *See also* Dental Sepsis
Dental histology, review of book on, 786
Dental indications of pelvic deformity, 516
Dental Science, Outlines of, Vol. viii, rev., 867
Dental sepsis and systemic disease (Sir William Willcox), 605—Correspondence on, 760, 885. *See also* Sepsis
Dental treatment followed by surgical emphysema (C. B. S. Fuller), 862
Dentists Register (1930), rev., 655
DENYER, Stanley E.: A case of narcolepsy, 1172 (O)
DE PARIENTE, A. Bardelac, nominated professor *honoris causa* of the Rubio Post Graduate Institute at Madrid, 575
Dermatitis artefacta due to a cantharides plaster (Frederick Gardiner), 282 (O)—Correspondence on, 619
Dermatitis, bakers' (parliamentary note), 472
Dermatitis, occupational, and cheiropompholyx (W. J. O'Donovan), 1133
Dermatology. *See* Skin
Derry, County, school inspection in, 1108
DE SCHWEINITZ, George E., awarded the Leslie Dana medal, 1203
DESOUZA, Major Alfred Baldwin, M.B.E. conferred on, 30
DEVIC, Eugène, death of, 931
DEVINE, Henry: Psychotherapy of the psychoses, 542
DEWAR, Lord, bequests of, 1203
D'EWART, J.: Gastrostaxis following burns, 242
DE WESSELOW, O. L. V.: Renal oedema, 545
D'Hérelle, F., Fritz Schaudinn medal conferred on, 805
DHRUV, J. Durlabh: Diagnosis of plague, 1073
Diabetes, value of a diet rich in carbohydrates (J. A. Nixon), 376 (O)
Diabetes mellitus (Shaw Dunn), 18
Diabetes as a physiological problem (J. J. R. Macleod), 868, 918—Leading article, 1012
Diabetes, review of books on, 20
Diabetic coma, treatment of desperate cases of (R. D. Lawrence), 690 (O)
Diabetics, senile, insulin for, 54
Diagnoses, missed (Julius Burnford), 327 (O)
Diagnosis, review of books on, 1136
Diaphragm, significance of subclavicular pain in lesions near the (Zachary Cope), 383 (O)
Diaphysectomy operation (Sir William I. de Courcy Wheeler) 794
Diarrhoea following intake of sugar, 427
Diathermy for destruction of the tonsils (Warner Collins), 1094 (O)
Diathermy of the faucial tonsil (Dan McKenzie), 1175
Diathermy, treatment of anal fissure and spasm (Frank Howitt), 1168 (O)
DIAZ, Julio A. Barrenchia, death of, 931
DIAZ, Patricio Borobio, death of, 1077
DIBLE, Professor: Endometrioma, 1006
Dick immunization, rheumatic manifestations after, 478
Dick treatment of scarlet fever, infringement of patent, 1106
DICKIE, David, obituary notice of, 887
DICKINS, Mr.: Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 151
Dickinson scholarships, 178
DICKSON, John Rhodes, O.B.E. conferred on, 1058
DICKSON, W. Arnott: Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 376 (O), 575, 799
Dictionary of Current English, The Little Oxford, rev., 956

Dictionary, German, of Practical Medicine, rev., 291
DIDE, M. (and P. GUIRAUD): *Psychiatrie du Médecin Praticien*, second edition, rev., 910
Diet, relation of to health and disease (Edward Mellanby), 677 (O)
Diet, review of book on, 654
Diet rich in carbohydrates, value of a diabetic (J. A. Nixon), 326 (O)
Diet and the teeth (May Mellanby), 292—Parliamentary note, 425. *See also* Dental caries
DIETEL, Friedrich: *Das Bettnässen*, rev., 75
Dietetic deficiencies, tropical diseases arising from: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 112. *See also* Tropical
Diets, Book of, rev., 867
Digitalis in pneumonia, 974
Digitalis in toxaemia, curative action of (W. E. Dixon and G. N. Myers), 824—Correspondence on, 974
Digitalis, use of at the bedside (K. F. Wenckebach), 181 (O)—(F. J. Allen), 268
Digitalis leaf, standardized tablets of, 248
DILLING, W. J.: Radium treatment of cancer, 497
DILLON, F.: Psychotherapy in the psychoses, 543
DIMSEY, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Edgar Ralph, obituary notice of, 315
Diphtheria, death rate in certain countries (parliamentary note), 265, 425
Diphtheria in Geneva, 847
Diphtheria, inoculation against (parliamentary note), 626
Diphtheria toxin, composition of (J. R. Marrack and F. C. Smith), 151
Diploma in obstetrics, 134. *See also* Obstetrics
Diplopia (Ritchie Rodger), 392
Disclaimers, 54, 576
Disease attributed to milk, 626
Disease, human, and the physiology of insects (V. B. Wigglesworth), 496
Disease, predestination in (W. Langdon Brown), 525 (O)—Leading article, 552—Correspondence on, 669
Diseases of the motorist. *See* Motorist
Disinfectants in midwifery, 359, 413
Disinfectants, sale of poisons as (parliamentary note), 224
Dispensaries, medical, in Assam, 167
Dispensary, Edinburgh Royal Public: Annual report, 513
Dispensary, Edinburgh Skin: Report, 796
Dispensary medical officers, promotion of (Kilkenny), 838
Distemper, canine (leading article), 78—Correspondence on, 172—Note on, 657
District nursing. *See* Nursing
Diverticulitis, with particular reference to its diagnosis by radiology (W. H. Rowden), 381 (O)
Diverticulitis, review of book on, 246
Diverticulitis of the colon, perforative (Sir W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 5 (O)—Discussion on, 18
DIXEY, C. W. and Sons: Types of the Maddox cheiroscope, 19
DIXON, John, obituary notice of, 671
DIXON, Walter E.: *A Manual of Pharmacology*, seventh edition, rev., 203—(And G. N. MYERS): Curative action of digitalis in toxaemia, 824
DOBBS, Ethel M.: *Food Values in Practice* rev., 396
DOCKERAY, G. C.: Empyema due to Gaertner's bacillus, 546 — Cerebral thrombosis and aneurysm, 1097
Doctor in courts of law (L. A. Weatherly), 220—(Sir William Willcox, 549—Discussion, 549
Dr. Serocold (Helen Ashton), 401
Doctor's Bill of 1824, 1190
Doctors' partnership dispute (Killard-Leavey *v.* O'Flaherty), 1116
Document, a reactionary (leading article), 453, 604—Correspondence on, 568. *See also* Poor Law *and* Local Government *and* Public Assistance Order
DODD, Harold: Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1004
DODD, Stanley: Radium in gynaecology, 391
DODD, Thomas, obituary notice of, 222
DODDS, E. C. (and G. E. BEAUMONT): *Recent Advances in Medicine*, fifth edition, rev., 21—Therapeutic effects of the oestrus-producing hormone, 545—Endocrine disorders associated with eye diseases, 710
DODDS, Gladys H.: The value of the bromine test in the diagnosis of pregnancy, 948 (O)
DODSON, Eleanor Isabel, Kaisar-i-hind medal conferred on, 1058
DOERR, Robert, awarded the Josef Schneider gold medal by the University of Würzburg, 427
Dog, experiments on (parliamentary note), 426. *See also* Animals
Dog licences, numbers (parliamentary note), 265
DOGGART, Mr.: Ocular rosacea, 711
Dogs Protection Bill, 317
DOISY, E. A.: The potent rights of the crystalline ovarian hormone, 967
DOLAMORE, W. H.: Beds for dental extractions, 760
DOLJAN, Constantin: *Architecture de la Matière*, rev., 156
DONALD, Charles: Spinal analgesia with spinocain, 495
DONALDSON, James, obituary notice of, 571
DONALDSON, Malcolm: Early diagnosis and treatment of cancer, 6 (O)—Radium in gynaecology, 390—Sleep in hospitals, 924
DONATH, Julius, eightieth birthday of, 319
DONELAN, J. O'C.: Action against for alleged illegal detention in a mental hospital, 759
DONOVAN, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Latimer, obituary notice of, 570
DOTT, D. B.: Prescribing of aspirin, 428
DOUGAL, Professor: Hydradenoma of the vulva, 113—Primary carcinoma of the vagina, 113—Sarcoma of the broad ligament, 113—Malignant uterus incarcerated in a procidentia, 113—Endometrioma, 1006
DOUGLAS, K. M., presentation to, 462
DOUGLAS, Professor: Throat infections and puerperal fever, 696
DOUMER, E., appointed professor of therapeutics at Lille, 225
DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Some diseases of the motorist, 195—High blood pressure, 742
DOW, J. F.: A curious complication of measles and whooping-cough, 1132
DOWNER, Harold: Maxillary sinusitis, 394
DOWNIE, A. W.: Recent work on streptococci, 597
DRAPER, George: *Disease and the Man*, rev., 448
Dresden: New museum of hygiene, 891—International exhibition of hygiene, 891
DREW, J. H.: Measles in later life, 676
Drill for patella suturing, 205
Drills, pneumatic, as a cause of disease, 985
Drug treatment of measles. *See* Measles
Drugs, automatic machines for the sale of, 134
Drugs, biological standardization of (J. H. Burn), 507
Drugs used in Chinese pharmacies, catalogue of (David Hooper), 371
DRUGS, DANGEROUS:
Deaths due to, 317
Dental tribunals appointed under the regulations, 22
Illicit traffic in (leading article), 208
League of Nations and, 1014
Offences under the Acts (Richard William Starkie), 53
Parliamentary notes, 317, 426, 804
Traffic in, 27, 560, 804—Annual report of the Egyptian Central Narcotics Bureau, 560
Turkey and the Opium Convention, 426
Drugs, narcotic, manufacture of, in France (parliamentary note), 804
Drugs, new, investigation of, 345
DRUITT, A. E.: The eternal cold question, 225
DRUMMOND, M.: Oriental sore, 201
Drunkenness, doctors' reports (parliamentary note), 425
DRURY, A. N.: Treatment of angina pectoris and intermittent claudication by muscle extract, 1073
DRYLAND, Leslie W., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
Dublin. *See* Ireland
Dublin United Tramways Co.:—Action for damages against: Fees for medical witness, 838
Ducts, intrahepatic, visualization of, 415. *See also* Intrahepatic
DUDLEY, H. W., elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 409
DUDLEY, Surgeon Captain Sheldon Francis, awarded the Chadwick gold medal and naval prize, 364—Infectiousness and immunity, 1005
DUGGAN, Lieut.-Col. J. N.: A modified Farabeuf's raspatory, 248
DUHEM, P.: *L'Electro-diagnostic*, rev., 1136
DUHOT, Dr., appointed professor of therapeutic hydrology and climatology at Lille, 225
DUKE-ELDER, W. S.: Effect of choline and acetyl-choline on the extrinsic muscles of the eye, 711
DUKES, Cuthbert: Heat resistence curve, 225
DUMAREST, F. (and P. BRETTE): *La Pratique du Pneumothorax Thérapeutique et de la Collapsothérapie Chirurgicale*, third edition, rev., 743
DUNDAS-GRANT, Sir James: Appreciation of Sir William Milligan, 48—Treatment of syphilis 444—Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 466—Malignant disease of the ear, 496—Types of acute mastoid infection, 515—Aphonia, dysphonia, and the "singer's attitude," 539 (O)—Treatment of new growths of the pharynx and larynx, 593—Non-absorbent cotton-wool cocainization, 669—Elected an honorary member of the Inter-State Post-Graduate Medical Association of North America, 1031—"Discarded methods" in laryngology: Should shortening of the elongated uvula, and the original laryngoscopic method for laryngeal work be discarded? 1152—Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 1175
Dundee. *See* Scotland
DUNHILL, T. P. (and J. C. AINSWORTH-DAVIS): Renal calculus associated with a solitary cyst of the left kidney, 10 (O)—Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery, 287—Toxic goitre, 594—Appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 917
DUNKIN, M.: Canine distemper, 78
DUNLOP, Binnie: Revocable sterilization of the female, 134—Population and food supply, 576—Control of conception, 726
DUNN, Lieut.-Col. C. L.:—Health measures in Agra and Oudh, 168—(And D. D. PANDYA): *The Chemistry and Bacteriology of Public Health*, rev., 867
DUNN, Shaw: Diabetes mellitus, 18
Duodenal ileus, chronic, in children (Reginald Miller and Courtney Gage), 916
Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Duodenum, acute perforation of (A. Graham Bryce), 774 (O)
Duodenum, acute perforation of, 774, 838, 924. *See also* Stomach
"Duofocal" spectacles, 501
DU PRÉ, W. H.: "How man is made," 892
DURHAM, Herbert E.: Medical aspects of cider, 1199
DURODIÉ, Dr., death of, 315
Duschrome sight test, apparatus for (Clifford Brown), 19
DUTHIE, R. J.: Treatment of bronchiectasis, 339
DUTT, S. C.: Keratomalacia in adults, 389
DUTTON, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Reginald, C.I.E. conferred on, 1058
DWYER, Dr.: Meat inspection in Dublin, 165
DYKE, S. C.: Fees for pathological tests, 928
Dysentery, prophylaxis against by oral vaccines (Robert Munro), 1001
Dysentery simulating appendicitis, 806
DYSON, John: Glass permeable to ultra-violet rays, 372, 576
DYSON, W.: Sensitization associated with eczema and trade dermatitis of the eczematous type, 72
Dyspepsia, mechanism of referred pain in: its reflection on the respiratory and circulatory systems (A. T. Todd), 816 (O)
Dystrophy of nails, congenital (F. A. E. Silcock), 1047

E

EALAND, H. F.: A bed foot-rest 342
Ear, malignant disease of (G. J. Jenkins), 496—Discussion on, 496
Ear, review of book on, 1098
Ear. *See also* Nose, Throat, *and* Oto-rhino-laryngology
ECCLES, J. C.: Numbers and contraction values of individual motor units in some muscles of the limb, 984
ECCLES, W. McAdam: Psychotherapy in alcoholism, 152—Arris and Gale Lecture on anatomy, orthodox and heterodox, in relation to surgery, 373 (O)—The doctor in the law courts, 550
Eclampsia in Calcutta, 796
Eclampsia, review of book on, 1053
Eclampsia treated with spinal anaesthesia (R. H. Paramore), 15 (O)
Ectromelia, infectious (J. Marchal), 964
Eczema, seborrhoeic, infantile, 524, 568
Eczema, sensitization associated with (W. Dyson), 72
EDGAR, Surgeon Commander W. H.: Tennis elbow, 417
Edinburgh. *See* Scotland
EDINGTON, G. H.: After-history of case of gall-stones in a young subject, 782
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W.: An optical illusion, 263—Tests for colour vision, 842
Education Bill, 223, 1027
Education officers and school medical officers (leading article), 657
EDWARDS, A. Tudor: Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 284—Intrathoracic tumours, 284—Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery, 287—Treatment of lung abscess, 445
EDWARDS, C.: Herpes and varicella, 96
EDWARDS, James Sutherland, obituary notice of, 421
EDWARDS, J. P.: Veterinary research in India, 797
EDWARDS, N. L.: Primary carcinoma of the vagina, 113
EGAN, Major William, obituary notice of, 46
Eggs, Chinese (parliamentary note), 804
Egypt, drug traffic in, 560
Egyptian Central Narcotics Bureau: Annual report, 560
EIDINOW, Albert (and Leonard HILL): Protection afforded by short infra-red and red rays to a lethal dose of staphylococcus, 388
EIDINOW, William, obituary notice of, 263
Ejaculation, precipitate, 320, 371, 428, 524
Elbow, tennis, and golf, 42, 89, 170, 310, 362, 417
ELDER, William: The nature of "psychogenic pain," 262
Electrical, optical, and physical apparatus, exhibition of, 53
Electricity, medical, review of book on, 395
Electro-cardiograph, portable, in practical cardiology, (J. Strickland Goodall and T. Jenner Hoskin), 107 (O)
Electro-cardiograph, portable, in acute myocarditis (Donald Hall), 1046 (O
Electro-cardiography, review of book on, 203
Electrotherapy, indications for (R. Shaffer), 835
ELISCHER, Julius, death of, 315
Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation: Report, 225
ELLINGWORTH, Clifford, appointed medical superintendent of Queen's Hospital, Sidcup, 985
ELLIOT, A. Macbeth: The Gulf Stream myth 226—Myelomatosis, or Bence-Jones proteinuria, 852 (O)
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. R. H.: Sanitation on the Riviera, 218, 311—Indian medical degrees, 717
ELLIOTT, William Hamilton, obituary notice of, 622
ELLIS, W. McDonogh, obituary notice of, 475
ELPHICK: Preparations of ergot for oral administration, 707
ELSDON, G. D. (and Norman EVERS): *The Analysis of Drugs and Chemicals*, rev., 115
Embryology, review of book on, 786

Emphysema, spontaneous surgical (F. Bedo Hobbs), 950—Correspondence on, 1073, 1118
Emphysema, surgical, following dental treatment (C. B. S. Fuller), 862
Empyema due to Gaertner's bacillus (R. H. Micks and G. C. Dockeray), 546
Empyema of gall-bladder, ruptured, associated with ascaris lumbricoides (R. Wood Power and H. W. Johnston), 1086 (O)
Empyema complicated by pneumothorax (G. Jessel), 875
Encephalitis, epidemic, and its literature (leading article), 295 — Where the report is obtainable, 372
Encephalitis:—Post-encephalitis: Re-education, 726
Encephalitis, post vaccinal (Simon Flexner), 506
Encephalitis, post vaccinal, or septicaemia? (F. Temple Grey and W. M. Whittaker), 1125 (O)
Endarteritis obliterans of the extremities (A. P. Cawadias), 234 (O), 928
Endocarditis, acute (William Sidney Thayer), 1068
Endocrine disorders associated with eye diseases, discussion on, 710
Endometrioma (D. Dougall), 1036—(F. J. Hector), 1050
Endometrium and decidua (John H. Teacher), 392
Enema, simple, rectal injury caused by (W. W. King), 113
Engine, The Petrol, 1204
England and Wales, diphtheria death rate in (parliamentary note), 265, 425
ENSOM, Major-General H., appointed Honorary Surgeon to the King, 1078
Enteric fever. *See* Fever
Enteric infections, atypical (J. D. Allan Gray), 64 (O)
Entomology, medical, review of book on, 448
Ephedrine and Related Substances (Chen and Schmidt) 873 936
Ephedrine elixir co., 75
Ephedrine and sugar metabolism (E. Leyko and G. Méhes), 159
Epidemiological intelligence, broadcast of, 1105
Epidemiological record of the Austral-Pacific zone for 1928, 267
Epiglottis, cyst of the (C. de W. Gibb), 1095
Epilation, scarring after, 320
Epithelioma of epiglottis (H. Ross Souper), 783
Epsom College. *See* College
ERDHEIM, S.:—Epidemic catarrhal jaundice: the incubation period, 1111
Ergosterol, irradiated (leading article), 158—Correspondence on, 218, 261, 892
Ergosterol. *See also* Vitamin D *and* Irradiated
Ergot, powdered, in capsules, 1055
Ergot, preparations of for oral administration, 707, 800
ERNST, Alice Lucretia, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 1058
Erythrocyte, human, structure of the (W. E. Cooke), 433 (O)—Correspondence on, 618
Estimates: Navy, 572, 573—Army, 623, 672, 722—Air Force, 672—Civil, 722—Ministry of Health, 845—Agriculture, 981—Scotland, 981—Ministry of Labour, 1157
Ether convulsions (W. Stanley Sykes), 1128 (O)—Correspondence on, 1195
Ether inhaler, open, 1099
Ethyl petrol, report of committee, 712. *See also* Lead *and* Tetra
Ethylene anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
European women in the Tropics (G. W. Theobald), 708
EUSTACE, E. P.: Fee as a medical witness, 838
EVANS, Alban: Freedom from recurrence after operation for malignant disease of the nose and throat, 576
EVANS, Alwen M. (and Walter Scott PATTON): *Insects, Ticks, and Venomous Animals of Veterinary Importance*. Part I: Medical, rev., 448
EVANS, Charles H.: *Spinal Anesthesia*, rev., 546
EVANS, C. Lovatt (editor): *Starling's Principles of Human Physiology*, fifth edition, rev., 827
EVANS, F. T.: Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery, 287
EVANS, Frankis: Spinal anaesthesia, 496
EVANS, Geoffrey: High blood pressure, 742—(And W. A. ROBB): Glandular fever, 1039 (O)
EVANS, Griffith (and Elywn ROWLANDS): Two cases of acute syphilitic appendicitis, 11 (O)
EVANS, John, obituary notice of, 474
EVANS, T. Carey: Indian medical degrees, 617
EVE, F. C.: A simple control for insulin injections, 91
EVELYN, John: *Fumifugium*, 793
EVERIDGE, John: Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1002
EVERINGTON, Herbert D.: "Duo-focal" spectacles, 501
EVERS, H. Harvey: Maternal mortality, 447
EVERS, Norman (and G. D. ELSDON): *The Analysis of Drugs and Chemicals*, rev., 115
Evolution, the law of, and modern medicine (Sir Arthur Keith), 893 (O) — Leading article, 913
Examining Board in England, revised regulations for the Conjoint Diploma, 835. *See also* Conjoint
Exanthem, an obscure, 976, 1023
Excretion urography. *See* Urography
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 50
Explosions in mines. *See* Mines
Ex-service men, workshop for blinded, in Glasgow, 126
Eye disease treated by tuberculin (W. Camac Wilkinson), 1090 (O)—Correspondence on, 1175
Eye diseases, endocrine disorders associated with: Discussion on, 710
Eye, extrusion of (Musgrave Woodman), 392
Eye, review of books on, 499, 500
Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
Eyeball, accidental evisceration of the, 806
Eyes, common-sense care of the (C. H. Bryant), 907
Eyes, control of position and movements of the (Leslie Paton), 710
Eyesight, damage to, by infra-red rays (parliamentary note), 1028
Eyesight tests for motor drivers (parliamentary note), 522
EYSTER, J. A. E.: *The Clinical Aspects of Venous Pressure*, rev., 115

F.

Facial neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
Factories Bill, 1077
Factories, heating and ventilation in, report on, 606
Factories, medical inspection of (parliamentary note), 425—Increase of staff (parliamentary note), 574
Factories and workshops for liming and tanning of raw hides and skins, new Order *re*, 1031
Factory and Workshop Act, 1901: Home Office Order *re* manufacture of lamp shades, 133
Faecal impaction causing retention of urine, 576
Faeces, specific gravity of, 1031
FAGAN, Sir John, obituary notice of, 622
FAIRBANK, H. A. T.: Traumatic and other affections of the knee-joint, 581 (O)—Osteogenesis imperfecta, 1096
FAIRFIELD, Letitia: Doctor in courts of law, 220
FAIRLEY, N. H.: Blackwater fever, 17
FAIRLIE, H. P.: Ether convulsions, 1195
FALCONER, Lieut.-Col. Alexander R., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
FALK, I. S.: Experiments on the etiology of influenza, 158
FALKINER N.: Caesarean hysterectomy, 594
FALKNER, B. F.: Flea infestation, 936
Fallopian tubes, ciliation of the (G. H. Parker), 984
Family history, the importance of, 41
FANCONI, G.: *Der intestinale Infantilismus und ähnliche Formen der chronischen Verdauungsstörung*, rev., 204
Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine. *See* Tropical
Farabeuf's raspatory, modified, 243
FARR, Robert Emmett: *Practical Local Anesthesia and its Surgical Technic*, second edition, rev., 654
Fats, edible, rancidity of, 160
FAULDER, T. Jefferson: Malignant disease of the ear, 496
FAUST, Ernest Carroll: *Human Helminthology*, rev., 597
FAWCITT, Richard: Revocable sterilization of the female, 45
FEARON, W. R.: Creso'uria, 864
Federation of Health Resorts of France, new address, 133
Federation Medical Women's. *See* Medical
FEE, Archibald R., obituary notice of, 475
Feeble-minded children, mental development of (R. G. Gordon and R. S. Thomas), 1123 (O)
Fees, court, 838
Fees for medical substitutes in Ireland, 305
Fees for pathological tests, 928
Fees, professional, recovery of (Leslie *v.* Taylor), 417
Fees, public vaccinators (parliamentary note), 1028
Feet, hot, 478
Feet, swelling of, not associated with albuminuria or gross organic disease (A. Arnold Osman) 780 (O)—Correspondence on, 928, 986
FEILING, Anthony: Treatment of syphilis, 444
FEINDEL, E.: Romance of, 608—Death of, 931
FELDMAN, W. M.: Physical and mental aspects of the Jews, 1051
FELIX, Walther, death of, 844
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Association. *See* Post-graduate
Femur, diastasis of, after-results of operation for (Andrew Fowler) 783
Femur, dry fracture of neck of (D. C. Corry), 5
FENN, Robert Matthew, obituary notice of, 92
FENTON, James: Report on the compulsory notification of acute rheumatism, 707
Ferments, review of book on, 74
FERNANDO, Cyril F., awarded the University medal (London), 364
FERRÉE, C. J.: *The Soya Bean and the New Soya Flour*, rev., 579
FERREYROLLES, Professor: Influence of sunlight and climate on health, 591
Fever, abortus (J. Norman Cruickshank and Robert Cruickshank), 195 (O)—(James S. Baxter), 861 (O). *See also Brucella abortus and* Fever, undulant
Fever, blackwater (Warrington Yorke, F. Murgatroyd and Uvedale Owen), 17—Discussion, 17
Fever, enteric: Infection with the *Bacillus enteritidis* resembling psittacosis (James C. Hamilton), 388
Fever, glandular, 881, 925, 976, 977, 1110, 1151, 1197—(Geoffrey Evans and W. A. Robb), 1039 (O)
Fever, glandular, and psittacosis, 977
Fever, glandular, with roseolar rash, 1110
Fever, paratyphoid, complicating acute appendicitis (Lieutenant J. F. Wilde), 16
Fever, paratyphoid. *See also* Paratyphoid
Fever, relapsing, treatment of, 312
Fever, rheumatic, geographical distribution of, 760
Fever, scarlet: Action brought by the United States Committee of Chicago against the Lederle Corporation for infringement of the Dick patent, 1106—Passive immunization by means of antitoxin of (James M. Cowie), 588 (O) — Serum of in treatment of septicaemia (Robert E. Lord and John Holmes), 335 (O)—Toxin of, cutaneous sensitiveness to, in pregnancy and the puerperium (Harold Burt-White, Leonard Colebrook, Gertrude Morgan, Beatrice J. W. Jervis, and Gertrude E. Harre), 240 (O)
Fever, tick. *See* Fever, relapsing
Fever, typhus, in County Mayo, 1109
Fever, undulant, 1112
Fever, undulant, case of (W. S. Scott), 861 (O)
Fever, undulant, blood culture in, 926
Fever, undulant, due to *Brucella abortus*: Isolation of the organism from the urine (Colonel W. P. MacArthur and Major J. B. A. Wigmore), 858 (O)
Fever, undulant (*Brucella abortus*) occurring in Scotland (W. H. Wishart and H. J. Gibson), 860 (O)
Fever, undulant, in Great Britain (leading article), 870—Correspondence on, 975. *See also* Abortus fever *and Brucella abortus*
Fever, yellow, on the Gold Coast (P. S. Selwyn-Clarke), 298
Fibroma of knee-joint (Sir William Wheeler), 1134
Fibroses of the heart (William Cowan), 1191
Fibrosis of lungs (parliamentary note) 804, 982
FIELDING, Michael:—*Parenthood: Design or Accident?* revised edition, rev., 1055
Fifeshire, whole-time medical service in, 796
Films, inflammable, in cinemas (parliamentary note), 224. *See also* Cinemas
Films, medical cinematograph, at the West London Hospital, 308—Catalogue of, 791
Films, *x*-ray, storage of, 1198
Filterable viruses. *See* Viruses
Finance Bill, 749, 981, 1157, 1200. *See also* Budget
Finance and responsibility, 1154
FINDLAY, G. M.: Tropical diseases arising from dietetic deficiencies, 112—Pellagra, 1050
FINDLAY, Leonard: Rheumatic pericarditis in childhood, 507
Finsen light treatment, supply of pressure applications in, 676
FINSEN, Niels, number of the *Strahlentherapie* dedicated to the memory of, 133
First-aid appliances and the Metropolitan Police (parliamentary note), 1201
First aid in coal mines, 555 (parliamentary note), 888
Fish, fresh: Storage of (parliamentary note), 425—Landing of, report on, 477
FISHBEIN, Maurice: Preparation of scientific papers, 29
FISHER, Right Hon. H. A. L.: His study of Christian Science, 51. *See also* Christian Science
FISHER, J. H.: Endocrine disorders associated with eye diseases, 710
FISHER, R. A.: *Statistical Methods for Research Workers*, third edition, rev., 1055
FISHER, T. L.: Age incidence of carcinoma, 1189
Fissure, anal, treated by diathermy (Frank Howitt), 1168 (O)
Fistula, biliary, external, transplantation of (F. Gill), 498
Fistula, cholecysto colic, with unusual radiographic findings (C. J. Fuller), 279 (O)
Fistula, perineal (Robert Cooke), 653
Fistula, recto-vulval, congenital (A. M. Claye), 1051
Fistula, uterine, notes on the treatment of (Lieut.-Col. W. F. Brayne), 862
FITZGERALD, E. J.: The acetic anhydride test in cerebro-spinal fluid, 219
FITZGIBBON, Gibbon: Uterine malignancy, 393—Acute uterine inversion, 394—Work of the Rotunda Hospital, 1049
FITZWILLIAMS, Duncan, C. L.: Radium in gynaecology, 391—*Radium and Cancer*, rev., 865
Flat-foot, painful spasmodic (S. A. S. Malkin), 505
Flatulence, intestinal, 225, 267
Flavine in perineal dressings (M. A. Dobbin Crawford), 822 (O)
Flavine in general surgery (W. J. Sheehan), 822 (O)
Flea infestation, 892, 936, 1031, 1080
Fleas found in Bombay, experiments on, 616
FLEMING, Lord: His judgement in Carmichael *v.* Miller, 93
Flemish Academy. *See* Academy
FLEMMING, Percy: The monastic infirmaries, 406
FLETCHER, H. Morley: Prognosis and treatment in nephritis, 339
FLETCHER, Nigel C., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
FLETCHER, Sir Walter: Lord Balfour and the progress of medicine, 660
FLEXNER, Simon: Post-vaccinal encephalitis, 506

FLINT, E. A.: Arris and Gale Lecture on the association between gall-bladder lesions and hepatitis in the human subject, 1041 (O)
Flogging: As a punishment in civil cases (parliamentary note), 318—In prisons (parliamentary note), 425
FLORENCE, Lella Secor: *Birth Control on Trial*, 658
FLORES, Adolfo, death of, 931
Fluorescein, "activated," in the treatment of cancer, 46
Folk medicine in Scottish ballads and literature (David Rorie), 1193
Food and Drugs Acts, Sale of: Pamphlet containing extracts from annual report of the Ministry of Health, 133
Food Investigation Board: Report on the rancidity of edible fats, 160—Report on the landing of fresh fish, 477
Food poisoning and food preservatives (parliamentary note), 1077
Food preservation and transport: Recommendations of the Imperial Agricultural Research Conference, 834
Food, review of books on, 396
Food supervision in Scotland, 562
Food supply and population, 576
Foot Clinic, Edinburgh: Annual meeting, 879
Foot, flat, painful spasmodic (S. A. S. Malkin), 505
Foot-and-mouth disease (parliamentary note), 318, 982
Foot-rest, bed, 342
Forceps and Caesarean section in labour (H. Chapple, 104 (O)
Forceps, capsule, modified, 744
Forceps, tonsil-holding, 292
FORD, A. P.: Acute pulmonary tuberculosis of exceptionally long duration, 16
FORD, Rosa, Gifford Edmonds prize awarded to, 767
FORDYCE, A. Dingwall: Undetected syphilis and rheumatic infection in childhood, 530 (O)
Foreign bodies in the air passages (T. Guthrie), 393
Foreign bodies in air and food passages (D. A. Crow), 1175
Foreign bodies, inhaled, extrusion of, 209, 261
Foreign body, aspiration of a (H. Ross Souper) 784
Foreign body in bronchus (V. E. Negus), 392
Foreign body (flower spike of grass) in right bronchus of a baby (V. Smallpeice), 69. *See also* Foreign bodies, inhaled
Foreign body, a historic: Shoe-buckle swallowed by Friedrich Wilhelm I (T. B. Layton), 24
Forensic medicine. *See* Medicine
FORNET, Leon Gaston Bela, appointed professor of internal diseases at Debreczen, 371
FORRESTER, G. P. (and S. W. WOOLLEY): *Pharmaceutical Formulas*, P.F. Vol. i, tenth edition, rev., 700
FORRESTER-WOOD, John, obituary notice of, 92
FORSTER, Colonel W. H. C.: Treatment of leprosy in Burma, 465
FORTIG, Hermann, death of, 802
Fossil man (Sir Arthur Keith): abridged version published in *Nature*, 1203
FOSTER, Sir T. Gregory, baronetcy conferred on, 30—Presentation to, 53
FOURNIER, Louis, death of, 1030
FOWLER, Andrew: After-results of operation for diastasis of the femur and habitual dislocation of the patella, 783
FOWLER, Sir James Kingston:—*The Sthenics: The Chord Invisible*, rev., 247
FOWLER, Robert H.: *Tonsil Surgery*, rev., 743
FOWLER, Simson Carstairs, obituary notice of, 571
FOX, Howard: *Diseases of the Skin in Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 744
FOX, R. Fortescue:—*An Annual Guide to the Spas and Marine Health Resorts of Great Britain and Ireland and New Zealand*, rev., 501—Baths as artificial climates: the treatment of rheumatism in winter, 994 (O)
Foxglove. *See* Digitalis
Fracture, dry, of neck of femur (D. C. Corry), 590
Fracture of forearm, Bohler's treatment of (R. Wayland Smith), 1179
Fracture of pelvis, four cases of (N. H. Lindsay), 738 (O)
Fractures, Böhler's method of treating (H. S. Meade), 794
Fractures involving the knee-joint (R. Watson Jones), 596
Fractures, union and non-union of (A. S. Blundell Bankart), 8 (O)—Correspondence on, 127
France: Cancer institute at Villejuif, 658—Georges Clemenceau, 258—Diplomas of Doctor in Medicine conferred by the various faculties, 676—École de Psychologie of Paris, fortieth anniversary of, 427—Hunterian Society founded in, 835—Narcotic drugs, manufacture of (parliamentary note), 804—New Faculty? 257—Nineteen-thirty, 257—Salon des Médecins, 477, 984
FRANCIS, Thomas Evans, obituary notice of, 93
FRANK, Robert T.: *The Female Sex Hormone*, rev., 450
FRANZEN, Raymond: *Physical Measures of Growth and Nutrition*, rev., 909
FRASER, A. J.: *Trauma, Disease, and Compensation*, rev., 1097
FRASER, Francis: "Before the finals and after," full text appears in the *St. Bartholomew's Hospital Journal* for April, 805
FRASER, Ian: Prolapse of the rectum in children, 1047 (O)
FRASER, John: Pain in the iliac fossa, 97 (O)
FRASER, J. S.: Abscess of the brain, 288—Malignant disease of the ear, 496—Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 1175
FRASER, J. T.: Breast removed for Paget's disease, 784—Renal glycosuria followed by diabetes mellitus, 784
FRASER, Kenneth: Treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis on the lines of mineral deficiency, 946 (O)
FRASER, Thomas: Appreciation of John Scott Riddell, 49
FRASER-HARRIS, D. F.: *The Rhythms of Life, and other Essays in Science*, rev., 599
FRAZER, E. M. R.: A simple and inexpensive electric sterilizer, 75
Free State. *See* Ireland
FREEMAN, E. T.: Manometer for measuring the pressure of the cerebro-spinal fluid, 498—Lipoid nephrosis, 953
FREEMAN, John:—Asthma: serological aspects, blood picture, excretion, 1139
FRENCH, Herbert Stanley, C.V.O. conferred on, 30
FRIEBOES, Walter: *Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten*, rev., 954—*Lehrbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten*, rev., 954
FRIBOURG-BLANC, A.: *Traitement de la Paralysie Générale et du Tabès par la Malaria Provoquée*, rev., 203
FRIEDENWALD, Jonas S.: *The Pathology of the Eye*, rev., 499
Friedrich Wilhelm I, shoe-buckle swallowed by, 24
FRIEND, G. E.: Medical records in public schools, 456
FRIPP, Sir Alfred Downing: Death of, 409—Obituary notice of, 473—Memorial to, 627—Estate of, 805
FRY, Colonel Arthur Brownfield, C.B. conferred on, 30
FRY, Hubert John Burgess: Death of, 874—Obituary notice of, 931
FULDE, William: Safe administration of anaesthetics, 653
FULLER, C. B. S.—Surgical emphysema following dental treatment, 862
FULLER, C. J.: Cholecysto-colic fistula with unusual radiographic findings, 279 (O)
FULLERTON, Andrew: The sun cure and the work cure in surgical tuberculosis, 41
Function in the nervous system. *See* Nervous
Fund for anaesthetics in midwifery. *See* Anaesthetics
Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Distribution for 1929, 35—Appointment of deputies to act during the absence of the Prince of Wales, 94—Conducted tours, 319, 1203—Applications for grants, 523—Memorandum *re* local authorities and hospitals, 753—"Cross examinations" in aid of, 805—Visit to the *Orontes* in aid of, 984—Annual meeting, 1058—Accounts for 1929, 1058—Reports of subcommittees, 1058—The Fund and voluntary hospitals, 1058
Fund, Naval Medical Compassionate, 316, 842
Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 293, 561, 793, 859, 1057—Annual meeting and report, 551
Fund Society, Royal Medical Benevolent, of Ireland: Annual meeting, 1192
Fund, Thank-offering, 81—Closure of, 81
Fungi, yeast-like, some skin affections due to (J. M. H. MacLeod), 1119 (O)
FÜRTH, Professor von, appointed to the chair of medical chemistry at Vienna, 178
FYSH, Mary N.: Effect of tropics on menorrhagia, 225

G.

Gaertner's bacillus causing empyema (R. H. Micks and G. C. Dockeray), 546
GAGE, Courtney: Chronic duodenal ileus in children, 916
GALE, Mr.: Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1004
Galen, eighteenth centenary of the birth of, 370
Gall-bladder infections, etiology of (D. P. D. Wilkie), 196—Correspondence on, 259
Gall-bladder lesions and hepatitis in the human subject, association between (E. R. Flint), 1041 (O)
Gall-bladder, ruptured empyema of, associated with ascaris lumbricoides (R. Wood Power and H. W. Johnston), 1086 (O)
Gall-bladder, torsion of (R. Gordon Gwynne), 823
GALLOWAY, R. M.: Hereditary lamellar cataract, 149
Gall-stones and cholecystitis (R. P. Rowlands), 184 (O)
Gall-stones in a young subject, after-history of (G. H. Edington), 78
Galway County, public health administration in, 837
GAMACK, Surgeon-Major Alexander, obituary notice of, 983
Gamma rays applied to deep-seated tumours, 466, 517, 617
GANAPATHY, Major C. M.: Child welfare in the Central Provinces and Burma, 464
Ganglionectomy in chronic arthritis (L. G. Rowntree), 824
Ganglioneuroma (H. F. MacAuley) 826
Gangrene, symmetrical, complicating rheumatoid arthritis (Ralph Brooke), 493 (O)
Garage, exhaust gases in, 524
GARÇON, Maurice (and Jean VIRCHON):—*The Devil: An Historical, Critical, and Medical Study*, 1106
GARDEN, A. S.: Throat infections and puerperal sepsis, 666
GARDINER, Frederick: Dermatitis artefacta due to cantharides plaster, 282 (O)
GARDINER-HILL, H.: Therapeutic effects of the oestrus-producing hormone, 544
GARDNER, F. G.: Train sickness, 96
GARDNER, John, obituary notice of, 844
GARRISON, Fielding H.: *An Introduction to the History of Medicine*, fourth edition, rev., 19
GARROD, Lawrence P.: Disinfectants in midwifery, 413
GARRY, T. Gerald: The sigmoidoscope in colitis, 719
Gas attacks, protection against (parliamentary note), 574
Gas, coal, deaths from poisoning by: Report of Departmental Committee, 355
Gas fires, 346
Gas Light and Coke Company issues booklet about its work, etc., 427
Gas, methyl chloride, toxic effects of (B. Buckley Sharp), 336—Correspondence on, 414
Gas, poison, after-effects of (parliamentary note), 471—Protection against (parliamentary note), 574
Gases, exhaust, in the garage, 524
Gases, poisonous, American Medical Association Committee's report on, 302
GASKELL, Surgeon Vice-Admiral Arthur, K.C.B. conferred on, 1058
GASKELL, H. S.: Air cushion for colostomy patients, 116
Gastrectomy, partial, mortality from, 466. *See also* Gastro-enterostomy
Gastric disorders, treatment of (J. Rutherford Hill), 255
Gastric juice, the reaction of the (leading article), 117
Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer
Gastro-enterostomy: Collective investigation on the after-history of (report by Arthur P. Luff), 348—Correspondence on, 40, 466—A review of the inquiry by Lord Moynihan), 458—Mortality from, 456. *See also* Ulcer, gastric, Ulcer, duodenal, *and* Ulcer, peptic
Gastrostaxis following burns (J. D'Ewart), 242—Correspondence on, 361
GATES, R. Ruggles: *Heredity in Man*, rev., 290
GAUSSEN, Surgeon Lieutenant Commander J. F. H., awarded the Gilbert Blane medal, 724, 842
GAUVAIN, Sir Henry: Travelling scholarships in tuberculosis, 216
GEE, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, obituary notice of, 1201
GELDARD, J. O.: An obscure exanthem, 1023
GEMMELL, Arthur A.: A national maternity service, 18—Uterine haemorrhage with ovarian hypertrophy, 1051
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General Medical Service. *See* Medical
Genetic relationships, 226
Genetics and live-stock improvement (F. A. E. Crew), 784
Geneva, diphtheria in, 847
Genital prolapse, treatment of (Fletcher Shaw), 739
Genito-urinary tract, coliform infections of (Sir Thomas Horder), 650—Discussion, 651
GEORGE, William Stanley, obituary notice of, 888
Germany: Diphtheria death rate (parliamentary notes), 265, 425—Deaths at Lübeck from attempts to secure immunization against tuberculosis by B.C.G. vaccine, 985
GERRARD, Surgeon Commander William Innes, O.B.E. conferred on, 30
GERSHENFELD, Louis: *Bacteriology and Sanitary Science*, rev., 155
GIBB, C. de W.: Turbinate cauterization for colds, 524—Cyst of the epiglottis, 1095
GIBBONS, Arthur P., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
GIBSON, Lieut.-Col. G. H. R., Territorial decoration conferred on, 316
GIBSON, H. J. (and W. H. WISHART): Case of undulant fever (*Brucella abortus*) occurring in Scotland, 860 (O)
GIBSON, Robert: The early history of the Manchester Medico-Ethical Association, 752
GIDLEY, Dr.: The heart without murmur, 288
GIFFORD, Lawson, appointed a member of the Legislative Council of the Island of Jamaica, 805
GILES, Arthur E.: Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 151—Radium in gynaecology, 391—Treatment of genital prolapse, 740
GILL, Annie Warren, obituary notice of, 614
GILL, Lieut.-Col. C. A.: Antimalaria measures, 718, 1152—The Punjab system of vaccination, 1071
GILL, F.: Transplantation of external biliary fistula, 493
GILL-CAREY, C.: Nasal conditions in asthma, 1139
GILLESPIE, John R.: Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 668
GILLESPIE, Marjorie:—Asthma: serological aspects, blood picture, excretions, 1139
GILLESPIE, R. D.: Child guidance clinics, 87—*Hypochondria*, rev., 340—Psychotherapy in the psychoses, 543—Hints for medical authors, 1189
GILLETTE, Horace: Acute dilatation of the stomach, 1095

GILLIES, Harold Delf, honour of Knighthood conferred on, 1058
GILLON, G. G.: Treatment of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 980
GILROY, Robert Campbell, obituary notice of, 1115
GIMLETTE, Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond, obituary notice of, 983
GINSBERG, M.: Physical and mental aspects of the Jews, 1051
GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Treatment of tuberculous knees, 977
GLADSTONE, Howard B.: Drug treatment of measles, 1198
Glandular fever, 881, 925, 976, 1151, 1039, 1110, 1197—And psittacosis, 977. *See also* Fever
Glanoid compounds, list of, 248
Glasgow. *See* Scotland
Glass permeable to ultra-violet rays, 320, 372, 478, 575, 768
GLEASON, E. B.: *Manual of Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear*, sixth edition, rev., 115
GLEAVE, H. H.: Endometrioma, 1016
GLEY, Professor, awarded the Osiris prize, 676
GLOVER, Edward: Psychotherapy in the psychoses, 543
Glucose in asthma, 54
Glycerin of thymol pastilles, 75
Glycosuria, renal, followed by diabetes mellitus (J. T. Fraser), 784
GLYN-JONES, Sir William, memorial plaque to, 132, 319
GODLEE, Sir Rickman: Extrusion of innaled foreign bodies, 210
GODWIN, H.: *Plant Biology*, rev., 910
GOFF, A.: Myelopathic albumosuria, 446
GOFFE, E. G. Leopold: Herpes and varicella, 1160
Gogarburn Institution for Mental Defectives, opening of, 757
Goitre, special committee appointed in Moscow to study, 179
Goitre survey in albino rats (Col. Robert McCarrison), 989 (O)
Goitre, toxic (T. P. Dunhill), 594
Gold Coast, yellow fever on (P. S. Selwyn-Clarke), 298
Gold Coast Legislative Council: "Health Service" to be substituted for "Sanitary Service," 178
Gold compounds, therapeutic value of (S. L. Cummins), 592. *See also* Sanocrysin
GOLDIE, W.: Sclerema neonatorum, 1000
GOLDSMITH, W. N.: Therapeutic value of gold compounds, 593
Golf:—Army Golfing Society: Annual meeting, 266—London Irish Medical Golfing Society's dinner, 427—Summer meeting of the Shropshire Medical Golf Association, 1032—Annual summer meeting of the Medical Golfing Society, 1080—Annual handicap meeting of the Manchester and District Medical Golfing Association, 1080
GOMM, T. W.: Pollution of rivers, 311
Gonorrhoeal arthritis. *See* Arthritis
GOODALL, Edwin: The importance of family history, 41
GOODALL, E. W.: Urticaria following serum administration, 428—Infectiousness and immunity, 1005
GOODALL, J. Strickland (and T. Jenner HOSKIN): The portable electro-cardiograph in practical cardiology, 107 (O)
GOODHART, G. W.: The fractional test meal, 257
GORDON, Knyvett: The doctor in the law courts, 550
Gordon Memorial College. *See* College
GORDON, R. G. (R. E. THOMAS and E. GREENALL): Study of the tendency towards delinquency of backward children, 490 (O)—(And R. S. THOMAS): The mental development of feeble-minded children, 1123 (O)
GORDON, William G., obituary notice of, 622
GORDON, W. S.: Actinomycosis common to man and animals, 200
GORDON-TAYLOR, Gordon: *The Dramatic in Surgery*, rev., 955
GORDON-WATSON, Sir Charles: Radium treatment of cancer of the rectum, 951
GORTNER, Ross Aitken: *Outlines of Biochemistry*, rev., 654
GOSHEN, Sir Harry, appointed a member of the board of management of the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 409
GOUGH, Alfred: Structure of the erythrocyte, 618—Throat infections and puerperal fever, 696—Uterine haemorrhage with ovarian hypertrophy, 1051—Congenital recto-vulval fistula, 1051
GOUGH, W.: Throat infections and puerperal fever, 696
GOULD, Eric Pearce: Appreciation of Hubert John Burgess Fry, 931
GRACEY, D. Ivan: Septicaemia of uncommon origin, 904 (O)
GRADWOHL, R. B. H.: The blood picture, 469
GRAFF, E. L.: Case of ruptured ovarian pregnancy, 902 (O)
GRAHAM, Evarts A. (editor): Practical Medicine Series, *General Surgery*, rev., 956
GRAHAM, George: Treatment of uraemia, 338
GRAHAM, John R.: Poisoning by hydrocyanic acid gas, 262
GRAHAM, R. Balfour: Measles in later life, 676
GRAHAM, T. O.: Oriental sore, 201
Gramophone records of lectures, 806. *See also* Lecture
GRANGE, C. D'Oyly: Treatment of pruritus ani, 1160
GRANT, John Charles, obituary notice of, 1156
GRANT, R. A.: Controllable spinal anaesthesia, 1088 (O)
GRANT, S. Alec: Multiple aneurysms, 494
Granuloma of ear (J. McGrath), 202
Granuloma, papillary, of larynx after exposure to irritant gas, 363
Granulomata of larynx (E. Watson-Williams), 1176
GRASER, Ernst, death of, 93
GRASSER, Ernst, made an honorary member of the German Urological Society of Berlin, 1031
Grassus, Benevenutus, 708
GRAVESEN, J.: Limits of sanocrysin treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, 296
GRAY, Albert: Extrusion of inhaled foreign bodies, 210
GRAY, H. Tyrrell. *See* Tyrrell-Gray
GRAY, J. D. Allan: Atypical enteric infections, 64 (O)
GRAY, Janet M. C.: Caesarean hysterectomy in osteomalacia, 768
GRAY, John: Carcinoma of the thyroid gland, 907—Congenital aneurysm of the base of the brain, 907—Specimens of cerebello-pontine angle tumour, 907
GRAY, St. George B. Delisle: The injection treatment of hydrocele, 649 (O)—A correction, 726
GRAY, Tina: Auto-blood-transfusion, 739
GREAVES, Francis Ley Augustus, obituary notice of, 843
Greek medicine, the creative period of (A. P. Cawadias), 252
GREEN, Major-General Sebert Francis St. Davids, obituary notice of, 421
GREENALL, E. G. (R. G. GORDON and R. E. THOMAS): Study of the tendency towards delinquency of backward children, 490 (O)
GREENISH, Henry G.: *A Text-book of Materia Medica*, fifth edition, rev., 156
GREENWOOD, Major: The Vaccination problem, 398—Infectiousness and immunity, 1005
GREEVES, Mr.: *X*-ray applications in superficial keratitis, 711
GREIG, John Russell, appointed director of the Animal Diseases Research Laboratory at Moredun, Edinburgh, 255
Grenfell of Labrador (leading article), 118
GRENFELL, Sir Wilfrid: Medical pioneering in Labrador, 122
Grenz rays, review of book on, 909
GREY, Francis Temple: A proteinometer for cerebro-spinal fluid examination, 205—The estimation of protein in urine and its relation to casts, 280 (O)—The doctor in the law courts, 550—(And W. M. WHITTAKER): Septicaemia and encephalitis in relation to vaccination, 1125 (O)
GREY, Viscount:—Rickman Godlee Lecture: Natural history, the pleasure and purpose of observation, 156
GRIER, Lieut.-Col. Henry, obituary notice of, 1029
GRIFFITH, A.: Epidemic sore throat at Brighton, 85
GRIFFITH, J. R.: The technique of local anaesthesia, 72
GRIFFITH, Walter S. A.: Training in midwifery, 348
GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Saunders, obituary notice of, 476
GRIFFITHS, H. K.: Lithopaedion, 1177
GRIFFITHS, P Digby: Death following alveolar abscess, 1173
Grocers' Company research scholarship, 452
Grossmith, W. R., Ltd.: Amputations and artificial limbs, 841
GROTE, Louis R.: *Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane*, rev., 1136
GROTJAHN, A.:—*Ärzte als Patienten: Subjektive Krankengeschichten in ärztlichen Selbstschilaerungen*, rev., 829
GROVES, Ernest W. Hey:—A reversible bed frame for spinal and other special cases, 66 (O)—Hunterian Oration: Hero worship in surgery, 321 (O)
Growth, periodical variations in (Gustav Nylin), 455
GUBB, A. S.: Pneumococcal cerebro-spinal meningitis, 576
GUDZENT, F.: *Die Radiumtherapie*, rev., 865
GUÉNIOT, Alexandre, celebrates the fiftieth anniversary of his election to the Académie de Médecine, 575
GUICHARD, Lieutenant Louis: *The Naval Blockade, 1914–1918*, rev., 897
GUILLAIN, Georges: *Etudes Neurologiques*, third series, rev., 246
GUIRAUD, P. (and M. DIDE): *Psychiatrie du Médecin Praticien*, second edition, rev., 910
GULLAND, George Lovell (and Leybourne Stanley Patrick DAVIDSON): *Pernicious anaemia*, rev., 908
GUISE-MOORES, Major-General S. G.: Appreciation of Major-General Sebert Francis St. Davids Green, 421
Gulf Stream myth, 172, 226, 268
GUNSON, John B., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
GUTCH, John: Disinfectants in midwifery, 359
GUTHRIE, Douglas: Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 1175
GUTHRIE, Thomas: Extrusion of inhaled foreign body, 261—Foreign bodies in the air passages, 393
GUY, John: The growth of officialdom, 971—(And G. J. I. LINKLATER) *Hygiene for Nurses*, rev., 1008—Appointed M.O.H. of Edinburgh, 1149
Guy's Hospital Gazette, 1189
GWYNNE, R. Gordon: Torsion of the gall-bladder, 823
Gynaecological statistics, 37
Gynaecology, radium in (Malcolm Donaldson), 390—Discussion, 390

H.

HAAS, Paul (and T. G. HILL): *An Introduction to the Chemistry of Plant Products*, second edition, rev., 548
HACKER, Professor, made an honorary member of the German Society of Surgery, 1079
HACKING, J. Herbert, obituary notice of, 50
Haematoma, spontaneous, of the rectus abdominis muscle (Percy Malpas), 1130 (O)
Haematometra with haematosalpinx in one horn of a uterus bicornis unicollis (J. E. G. Calverley and J. W. D. Buttery), 590
Haemorrhage, cerebral (large), with few symptoms, 478
Haemorrhage, internal, obscure case of (Thomas E. Matthews), 111
Haemorrhage, uterine, of doubtful etiology (J. F Cunningham), 393
Haemorrhage, uterine, with ovarian hypertrophy (Alfred Gough), 1051
Haemorrhage, uterine, urgent, of constitutional origin (Albert Sharman), 1164 (O)
Haemorrhagic diseases treated by whole blood (Harold Pereira and Arthur Pereira), 283
Haemorrhoids, treatment of, 427
Haemostasis, the history of, 121
Haffkine Institute, research at, 616
HAINES, J. Finch: The conduct of infant welfare centres, 88
Hair growth of, lanoline and, 267
Hair movement, rhythmic, 428
Hairdressers' and Barbers' Shops (Sunday Closing) Bill, 317, 981
HAIRE, Norman: Revocable sterilization of the female, 129
HALDIN-DAVIS, H.: The modern treatment of lupus erythematosus, 432 (O)
HALL, Arthur J.: Measles in a man aged fifty-seven, 585 (O)—Glandular fever, 1151
HALL, Mrs. Barton: National maternity service, 17
HALL, Donald: The epidemic of sore throat at Brighton, 128—Case of diphtherial acute myocarditis studied by means of the portable electro-cardiograph, 1046 (O)
HALL, Frederick Richard, obituary notice of, 422
HALL, James Campbell, presentation to, 165
HALL, Marjorie Foljambe: A Scot in Wales, 1630-1620, Alexander Reid or Rhead, 558
HALL, Percy: Treatment of pruritus vulvae, 96—Actinotherapy, 149
HALL, Surgeon Rear-Admiral Robert William, C.B. conferred on, 30
HALLIBURTON, W. D. (J. A. HEWITT and W. ROBSON): *The Essentials of Chemical Physiology*, twelfth edition, rev., 21
HALLPIKE, C. S., awarded the Geoffrey E. Duveen studentship in oto-rhino-laryngology, 475
HALPENNY, A.: Lipoid nephrosis, 953—Malignant disease of the thyroid, 1096—Cerebral thrombosis and aneurysm, 1097—A typical meningitis, 1178
HALTON, John: A modified Ogston's inhaler, 786
HAMANN, Carl August, death of, 475
HAMBURGER, Franz, appointed to the chair of paediatrics in Vienna, 985
HAMER, Sir William: Infectiousness and immunity, 1005
HAMILL, Philip: Vaccine treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 951
HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Francis, C.I.E. conferred on, 30
HAMILTON, James: Anaesthetics in midwifery, 469—Obituary notice of, 1199
HAMILTON, James C.: Infection with the *Bacillus enteritidis* resembling psittacosis, 388
HAMILTON, T. D.: Preparation of thin microscopic sections of whole organs by the paraffin method, 153
Handy-women as midwives. *See* Midwives
HANNAN, J. H.: The Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 150
HARDCASTLE, D. N.: Child guidance clinics, 350
HARDMAN, Garratt: Myelopathic albumosuria, 446
HARE, Major John, O.B.E. conferred on, 1058
HARE, Ronald (and Leonard COLEBROOKE): The frequency of *Streptococcus pyogenes* infection in puerperal fever, 241 (O)
HARDY, Sir William B., Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 570
HARE, Tom: The cause of natural abortion, 44—Undulant fever in Great Britain, 915
Hare-lip and its treatment (Gilbert B. Warburton), 732 (O)—Correspondence on, 840, 1111
HARPER, Alexander, obituary notice of, 1029
HARPER, J. R.: Mental factors in organic disease, 906
HARRE, Gertrude E. (and others): Cutaneous sensitiveness to scarlatinal toxin in pregnancy and the puerperium, 240 (O)
HARRIES, D. J. (and H. B. PIERCE): Unusual case of acute pancreatitis, 541
HARRINGTON, F. T.: Gastric secretion and digestion in asthma, 1138—Nasal conditions in asthma, 1139

HARRIS, H. A., awarded the William Julius Mickle Fellowship, 267, 316
HARRIS, I. (and I. J. LIPKIN): High blood pressure and cholesterin, 587 (O)—Research in medicine, 667—Early signs of cardiac failure of the congestive type, 979
HARRIS, J. C. N.: Malaria epidemics in the Sudan, 179
HARRIS, N. G.: Psychotherapy in the psychoses, 543
HARRIS, Wilfred: Vaccine treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 951
HARRISON, George, freedom of the City of Chester conferred on, 1031
HARRISON, G. A.: *Chemical Methods in Clinical Medicine*, rev., 1052
HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: Treatment of syphilis, 444
Harrison prize. *See* Prize
Harrogate, illustrated pamphlet on, 1203
HARTINGES, H.: Illumination of operating theatres, 628
HARTLEY, Leslie B.: Train sickness, 96
HARTLEY, Captain Sydney, obituary notice of, 932
HARTMANN, M., Fritz Schaudinn medal conferred on, 805
HARVEY, Major-General David, C.B. conferred on, 30
HARVEY, Samuel Clark: *The History of Haemostasis*, 121
Harvey, William: Memorial to, 23, 44, 296—(Sir John Rose Bradford), 23—Correspondence on, 44—Note on, 296—The remains of (Ross Mitchell), 834
HARVEY, W. J.: Milk and nutrition, 462
HASELL, F. H. Eva: Medical treatment in Northern British Columbia, 768
HASLAM, J. F. C.: *Recent Advances in Preventive Medicine*, rev., 155
HASSELBACH, Dr., gift from for research on leukaemia, 54
HASSON, James: Anaphylaxis following injection of pituitary extract, 242
Hastings Lecture. *See* Lecture
HAUGHTON, J. W.: Train sickness, 96
HAUGHTON, W. S.: Demonstration of cases, 794
HAVILAND, Clarence Floyd, obituary notice of, 263, 475
HAWE, Philip: Radium treatment of cancer, 497
HAY, Arthur E.: *Brucella abortus* infection, 1021
HAY, John: Appreciation of John Evans, 474—Delivers the first James Mackenzie Memorial Lecture, 756, 1033 (O)
HAY, Percy: *The Neck*, rev., 955
HAYDAY, A.: Social insurance, 225
HAYES, Maurice Richard Joseph: Principles of radium therapy, 19—Obituary notice of, 519
Hay's pharyngoscope. *See* Pharyngoscope
"Hazeline" snow, 1137
Head mirror, an adjustable, 1008
Headache, treatment of, 1118
HEAF, Frederick R. G., appointed a medical superintendent under the London County Council, 795
Health administration of the future (J. Parlane Kinloch), 562
Health centre: At Becontree, proposed, 412—For Willesden, opening of, 758
Health and Cleanliness Council: Annual meeting, 614
Health Conference, Pan-Hellenic, Athens (1930), 319
Health and Empire (Sir Andrew Balfour), 502, 504
Health estimates, Scotland, 715
Health Exhibition in Edinburgh, 411, 716

HEALTH MINISTRY:
Blind, welfare of: report of advisory committee, 917
Children under school age, care of, circular *re*, 119
Civil service bonus and the cost of living, 523
Estimates, 845, 888
Health visitors, salaries, etc., of, 1079
Maternity and child welfare services in the County of London, 523
Mental defectives, annual contributions for, 935
Poor Law Orders: a reactionary document, 453, 604. *See also* Poor Law in general index
Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, British, 709
Psittacosis, 299
Public Assistance Order, 604
Tuberculosis schemes, analysis of work done under, 125
Tuberculosis treatment, grants for, memorandum *re*, 178
Undulant fever in Great Britain, 870
Welsh Board of Health, chairmanship of, 507

Health Resorts of France, Federation of: new address, 133
Health services (Scotland) under the Local Government (Scotland) Act (Sir W. E. Whyte), 396—Note on, 715
Health services and the qualifications of medical officers (leading article), 344
Health, sunlight and climatic factors in, discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 591
Health unit, the new (A. B. McMaster), 1182
Health visitors, information *re* salaries, etc., of, 1079
HEALY, T. M.: Uterine haemorrhage, 394—Caesarean hysterectomy, 594—Work of the Rotunda Hospital, 1049
HEANEY, F. Strong: Radium treatment of cancer, 497
Heart, dilatation of, physiological (Claude Wilson), 189 (O), 413—Correspondence on, 360, 413
Heart disease, rheumatic, diagnosis and treatment of early stages of (Carey F. Coombs), 227 (O)—Leading article, 249—Correspondence on, 361. *See also* Heart sounds, rheumatic
Heart failure, congestive (leading article), 871
Heart, fibroses of the (John Cowan), 1191
Heart, review of book on, 115
Heart without murmur (G. L. Thornton), 288
Heart resistance curve (Cuthbert Dukes), 225
Heart, rupture of (C. W. Crawshaw), 1173
Heart sounds, normal and abnormal, 361. *See also* Heart disease, rheumatic
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
Hebrides, telephone services in (parliamentary
HECTOR, F. J.: Endometrioma, 1050 note), 52
HEDLEY, Lieut.-Col. William Snowden, obituary notice of, 800
Heger, Alfred, centenary of the birth of, 267
HEIM, Paul, death of, 264
HELLENSCHMIED, R. (F. PARKES WEBER and E. SCHWARZ): Spontaneous inoculation of melanotic sarcoma from mother to foetus, 537 (O)
Helminthology, review of books on, 597
HEMPSON, William Ernest, obituary notice of, 314
HENDERSON, D. K.: Report on Glasgow Royal Asylum, 411
HENDERSON, Keith: Could prehistoric man see in the dark? 226
HENDERSON, L. H.: Kala-azar in the Sudan, 161
HENDERSON, Yandell: The dangers of carbon monoxide poisoning and measures to lessen these dangers, 302—The explosion hazard in anaesthesia, 1062
HENDRY, A. W.: Mediastinal tumour, 596
HENRY, Arnold K.: The hinged bone-graft, 737 (O)
HENRY, F. J.: Free perforative diverticulitis, 18—Reduplication of renal pelvis, 1134
HENRY, George W.: Psychiatric problems in general hospitals, 607
Hepatitis and gall-bladder lesions (E. R. Flint), 1041 (O)
HERAPATH, C. E. K. (and C. B. PERRY): The coronary arteries in a case of familial liability to sudden death, 685 (O)
Herbalist sentenced for manslaughter (Rex *v.* Massey), 1023
Heredity, review of books on, 204, 290, 396
HERITAGE, Kenneth (and R. Ogier WARD): Excretion urography, 734 (O)
HERKLOTS, Rev. H. G. G.: *Hospital Sketches*, rev., 786
HERNAMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Treatment of mammary carcinoma by radiation, 926, 1022
Hernia of the broad ligament, strangulated (S. Caplan), 950
Hernia, inguinal, strangulated, in an infant (T. W. Melhuish), 693
Hernia, suprapubic (Ernest Ward), 149
Hernial sac, strips of, as fascial sutures (F. R. Brown), 858 (O)
Hero worship in surgery (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 321 (O)
Herpes opthalmicus following chorea and associated with varicella (Thos. Vibert Pearce), 782
Herpes ophthalmicus coincident with varicella in adults (B. Barling and John Cahill), 823
Herpes and varicella, 95, 782, 1160
Herpes zoster, pain following, 427, 524
HERZBERG, Alexander: *The Psychology of Philosophers*, rev., 73
HERZBERG, E.: Hospital accommodation for whooping-cough cases, 468—(And I. VITENSON): Unsuspected trichinosis, 650
HESS, Alfred F.: *Rickets, including Osteomalacia and Tetany*, rev., 289
HEWER, C. Langton: Anaesthesia for short operations in children, 262—Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery, 286—Ethylene anaesthesia, 863
HEWER, E. E.:—A general method for Mallory's triple stain, 428—(And G. M. SANDES: *An Introduction to the Study of the Nervous System*, rev., 547
HEWETSON, W. M.: Quinine in albuminuria, 761
HEWITT, J. A. (W. D. HALLIBURTON and W. ROBSON): *The Essentials of Chemical Physiology*, twelfth edition, rev., 21
HEYD, C. G.: *Outline of Preventive Medicine*, 605
HEYGATE, Frederick Nicholas, obituary notice of, 132
HIBBERT, Cecil, appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
HICHENS, Frank, appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
HICHENS, Peverell Smythe, obituary notice of, 671, 720
Hickman, Henry Hill: Memorial to, 363, 670—Centenary of, 713—Reception at Wellcome Historical Museum, 713—Address by Lord Dawson of Penn, 713
Hides, raw, new order *re* employees engaged in liming and tanning, 1031
HIEGER, F. (and E. L. KENNAWAY): Carcinogenic substances and their fluorescence spectra, 1044 (O)
HIGGINS, Hubert: *Biological Reversion and Hippocratic Anatomy*, rev., 786, 980
Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Additional Grant Bill, 50
HILDIGE, H. J.: Quinine in normal labour, 628
HILL, A. C.: Quinine in normal labour, 261
HILL, Charles Alex.: Irradiated ergosterol, 219
HILL, E. Falkner: Spinal anaesthesia, 495
HILL, Eustace, appreciation of the work of, 627
HILL, J. P.:—Croonian Lecture: The developmental history of the primates, 76
HILL, J. Rutherford: Treatment of gastric disorders, 255
HILL, Leonard Erskine (and Albert EIDINOW): Protection afforded by short infra-red and red rays to a lethal dose of staphylococcus, 388—Honour of Knighthood conferred on, 1058
HILL, L. G.: Aortic aneurysm simulating asthma, 1048
HILL, N. Gray (and Mary ALLAN), Family incidence of juvenile rheumatism, 949 (O)
HILL, Thomas Eustace, honour of Knighthood conferred on, 1058
HILL, Major Thomas Henry, obituary notice of, 932
HILL, T. G. (and Paul HAAS): *An Introduction to the Chemistry of Plant Products*, second edition, rev., 548
HILLMAN, G. B., adopted as conservative candidate for Wakefield, 1203
HILLMAN, O. Stanley: Operation for visceroptosis, 567
Hip-joint, etiology of lesions of the (W. R. THROWER), 999 (O)
History of medicine. *See* Medicine *and* Medical History
HITCHON, Henry H. I., appointed J.P. for the borough of Heywood, Lancs, 985
HOBBS, S. Bedo: Spontaneous surgical emphysema, 950
HÖBU, Ruldolf, appointed rector of the Christian Altrechts University at Kiel, 1031
HODDER, Reginald: Sun and air bathing, 726
Hodgkin's disease (V. M. Synge), 200
HODGSON, A. E.: Cutaneous anthrax, 596
HODSON, Ronald: Glandular fever, 925
HOFFMAN, William C.: Danish treatment of itch, 371
HOGARTH, A. Moore: *The Rat*, rev., 205
HOGBEN, L. T., appointed to the chair of social biology at the London School of Economics, 1203
HOGG, F. S. D.: Flea infestation, 1080
HOGG, Gustave H., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
HOLCK, Harold H. G.: *Diet and Efficiency*, rev., 654
HOLDEN, G. H. R.: Undulant fever, 1112
Holiday addresses, 628
HOLLAND, C. Thurstan: Radium treatment of cancer, 497
HOLLAND, Eardley: Secondary melanotic sarcoma of the placenta, 1177—Fibromyoma of uterus, 1177
HOLLAND, John J., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
HOLMES, Geoffrey: Some effects of warm immersion baths upon the circulation, 68 (O)
HOLMES, Gordon: The spasm of fixation, 711
HOLMES, John (and Robert E. LORD): Probable septicaemia treated with scarlet fever serum, 335 (O)
Holmes, Sherlock, the progeny of, 28
Home Office: Order *re* manufacture of lamp shades under the Factory and Workshop Act, (1901), 133—Industrial Museum, additions to, 412—The lighting of factories and workshops 830—New order *re* employees in factories and workshops engaged in liming and tanning raw hides and skins, 1031
HOME, Fleet Surgeon W. E.: Changes and chances, 985—Stories of the late Fleet-Surgeon W. Redmond, 986
Homecroft movement, extension of the, 1071
HOME-MORTON, A.: Patenting of medical inventions, 1204
HONIGMANN, Georg (editor): *Praktische differentialdiagnostik*. Band I: Innere Medezin; Teil 4, *Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane*, rev., 1136
Honours, New Year, 30, 81—Birthday, 1058, 1061
Hookworm disease, review of book on, 865
HOOPER, David: *On the Standardisation of Cinchona Febrifuge*, 27—Catalogue of drugs used in Chinese pharmacies, 371
HORDER, Sir Thomas: Coliform infections of the genito-urinary tract, 650—High blood pressure, 741
Hormone, oestrus-producing, therapeutic effects of (E. C. Dodds), 544
Hormone, ovarian, crystalline, patent rights of, assigned to St. Louis University, 967
Hormone of the anterior pituitary, a fourth (F. A. E. Crew and B. P. Wiesner), 777 (O)
Hormones controlling reproduction (B. P. Weisner), 447
Hormones, female sexual, 81, 449—(Leading article), 551
Hormones, review of books on, 449
Hormones, sex, of the anterior pituitary, 515
HORN, Arthur E.: Imperial aspects of preventive medicine, 1182
Hormones. *See also* Internal secretions
HORNABROOK, R. W.: Anaesthesia for short operations, 1022
HORSFORD, Cyril: Treatment of new growths of pharynx and larynx, 593
HORT, F. A.: Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 669
HOSKIN, T. Jenner (and J. Strickland GOODALL): The portable electro-cardiograph in practical cardiology, 107 (O)—Syphilitic aortitis, 652

Hospital accommodation in London [County Council] under the Local Government Act, 664
Hospital accommodation for whooping-cough cases, 468. *See also* Whooping-cough
Hospital, action against a (Lavelle *v.* Glasgow Royal Infirmary), 417
Hospital, Ballinasloe Mental: Annual report, 1192—Overcrowding at, 1192
Hospital, Banstead Mental, to have an "admission hospital" built, 95
Hospital beds and paying patients in Australia, 36
Hospital bequests of Edward Clark, 665
Hospital, Belfast Samaritan for Women: Annual meeting, 613
Hospital, Bethlem Royal, opening of, 1144
Hospital, Birmingham General: 150th anniversary of, 181, 664—The use of foxglove at the bedside, 181
Hospital, Bracebridge Mental (parliamentary note), 1028
Hospital, British Dental: Annual dinner, 257
Hospital, Burntwood Mental (parliamentary note), 804
Hospital, Cassel, for Functional Nervous Disorders: Annual report, 915
Hospital, Central London Ophthalmic: *Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 956
Hospital, Church of Scotland Deaconess: Annual meeting, 879
Hospital, City of London, for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs: Report of the work of the pathological laboratories, 935
Hospital, Clonmel Mental, promotion in, 38. *See also* Hospitals, mental
Hospital, Coombe Lying-in: Report, 970
Hospital, cottage, the staffing of a (Towyn, North Wales), 935
Hospital, Dublin, Coombe Lying-in: Report, 970
Hospital, Dublin, for Infants: Report, 1192
Hospital, Dublin, Rotunda: Report, 1019, 1018
Hospital, Dublin, Dr. Steevens's: Opening of special ward for tuberculosis and bone diseases, 304
Hospital, Dufferin, Rangoon: Annual report, 616
Hospital, Dunfermline and West Fife: Annual meeting, 255
Hospital, Edinburgh, for Crippled Children, note on, 462, 1149
Hospital, Edinburgh Deaconess: Annual meeting, 872
Hospital, Edinburgh Dental: Annual dinner, 307—Annual meeting, 665
Hospital, Edinburgh, Elsie Inglis Memorial, formal opening of, 461
Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial: Annual meeting, 614
Hospital, Edinburgh, for Women and Children and Elsie Inglis Memorial Maternity Hospital: Annual meeting, 837
Hospital, Glasgow Cancer: Annual meeting, 614
Hospital, Glasgow Maternity and Women's: Annual report, 214
Hospital, Glasgow Royal, for Sick Children: Annual meeting, 665, 1069
Hospital, Glasgow, Royal Samaritan for Women: Gynaecological statistics, 37
Hospital, Grangegorman Mental, alleged illegal detention in, 759
Hospital, Greenock Auxiliary, opening of, 84
Hospital, Guy's: *Reports*, Vol. lxxix [Vol. ix, fourth series] (edited by Arthur F. Hurst), rev., 155—Vol. lxxx [Vol. x, fourth series], No. 1, rev., 699—No. 2, rev., 1189—Gull studentship, 1157—*Gazette*: "Writing of medical papers," 1189
Hospital, Haddington Cottage, opening of, 837
Hospital, the ideal, 563
Hospital, Kashmir Mission: Report, 923
Hospital, Leith: Annual report, 513
Hospital, London: Entrance scholarships at the Medical College awarded, 766—Distribution of prizes, 932—*Researches Published from the Wards and Laboratories of, during 1929*, rev., 956—Use of venereal diseases department transferred to the London County Council, 1118
Hospital, London Lock (parliamentary note), 724
Hospital, London Temperance, rebuilding of, 1079
Hospital for Lurgan, provision for a new, 165
Hospital, Madras Government General, reconstruction of, 168
Hospital, Manchester Fever, history of (D. Sage Sutherland), 179
Hospital, Massachusetts General, Laboratory Manual of, rev., 397
Hospital, Maudsley: The Central Pathological Laboratory at, increase of staff, 307—Post-graduate courses, 463
Hospital, mental, alleged illegal detention in a, 759
Hospital, mental, overcrowding at (Ballinasloe), 1192
Hospital, Middlesex: *Published Papers of the Medical School*, rev., 956—Middlesex Hospital Club, 1019—The last of the old hospital, 1194
Hospital, Moorfields Eye, history of (E. Treacher Collins) 123. *See also* Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic
Hospital, Mount Vernon, and Radium Institute, (leading article), 1185
Hospital, National, Queen Square: Out-patient department, 1159
Hospital, North Middlesex (Edmonton), radium department of, 563
Hospital, Orthopaedic, of Ireland: Annual meeting, 464
Hospital, Orthopaedic, at Winford, Bristol: Opening of, 1069
Hospital policy in New Zealand, 1147
Hospital, a Poor Law (Redhill, Edgware), 758
Hospital, Post-Graduate, and Medical School, British, 709, 745—Leading article, 747—Parliamentary notes, 762—Foreign medical men and (parliamentary note), 804—London County Council and, 1018. *See also* Post-graduate
Hospital, Queen Charlotte's: Paediatrician appointed, 267—*Practice of Obstetrics*, second edition, rev., 340
Hospital, Ranchi European Mental: Report, 87
Hospital, Redhill, Edgware: Annual report, 758
Hospital, Rotunda: Report, 1019, 1048
Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Report, 664
Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic: History of (E. Treacher Collins), 123—Annual dinner, 357
Hospital, Royal Victoria Tuberculosis Trust: Annual meeting, 614—Annual report, 1020
Hospital, Royal Westminster Ophthalmic: Financial difficulties *re* removal and rebuilding now met, 164
Hospital, St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill: Annual report, 935
Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: New block, pamphlet on, 836—Annual report, 1107
Hospital, St. Thomas's: Cicely Northcote Trust report, 615
Hospital, St. Ultan's for Infants, Dublin: Annual meeting, 1192
Hospital, Sligo Mental: Appointments Commission, 514
Hospital, Steevens's (Dr.), Dublin: Opening of a special ward, 304
Hospital survey of Great Britain, 23
Hospital, Towyn Cottage, 965
Hospital treatment for orthopaedic patients (parliamentary note), 318. *See also* Orthopaedic
Hospital, Tsan Yuk: Clinical report, 891
Hospital, University College, training school for nurses opened, 615
Hospital, Wells Mental (parliamentary note), 573
Hospital, West London: Medical cinematograph display, 308
Hospital, Westminster: Opening of the radium annexe, 211, 256—Note on the apparatus at present in use with 4 grams of radium (Francis Rock Carling), 232 (O)
Hospital, Winford Orthopaedic: Opening of, 1069
Hospital, Yeovil: Annual meeting, 308—Dr. C. J. Marsh and, 308
Hospitals, Birmingham: Executive board of the Hospitals Centre and closer co-ordination of hospital facilities, 255, 1031, 1118
Hospitals, books and magazines for, 936
Hospitals centre, Birmingham, 255, 836, 1031, 1118
Hospitals and Charities, Burdett's, rev., 342
Hospitals Council, Merseyside: The new name of the Liverpool Voluntary Hospitals Council, 85
Hospitals of Edinburgh, Commissioner's visits to, 1021
Hospitals, general, psychiatric problems in (George W. Henry), 607
Hospitals and local authorities: The King's Fund, 753
Hospitals, maternity, grants to (parliamentary note), 982
Hospitals, mental, promotion in (Ireland), 38
Hospitals, mental, public: Shortage of accommodation in (parliamentary note), 51—Cost of (parliamentary note), 573—And the tuberculosis service (parliamentary note), 626
Hospitals in Montreal, 37
Hospitals, noise in, 790. *See also* noise
Hospitals, paying wards in, 1112
Hospitals and road traffic accidents, 318. *See also* Accidents *and* Road traffic
Hospitals scheme, London County Council, 307
Hospitals, sleep in, 832, 924
Hospitals, sweepstakes for, legalization of in Ireland, 305
Hospitals, voluntary: Increased duties of (W. E. Whyte), 37—Representation for London, 463, 921—London Voluntary Hospitals Committee formed, 921—Nursing homes, 468. *See also* Nursing
Hours of Employment Bill, 802
HOUSDEN, Leslie George: *Mothercraft*, rev., 341
House refuse. *See* Refuse
Houses, damp, 180
Housing, insanitary, in Belgium, 756
Housing (No. 2) Bill, 672, 723
Housing (Scotland) Bill, 721, 890
Housing conditions (parliamentary note), 522—In Liverpool, 1069
Housing and hygiene exhibits in Edinburgh, 563
"How man is made," 892
HOUSTON, Sir Alexander, services of to be retained by the Metropolitan Water Board, 935
HOWARTH, Walter: Carcinoma of oesophagus, 1176
HOWELL, Lieut.-Col. F. D. G., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 1201
HOWELL, James Bonnell, libel on, 173
HOWITT, Frank: Treatment of anal fissure and spasm by diathermy, 1168 (O)
HOWLETT, J. K.: Accidental evisceration of the eyeball, 806
HOW-MARTYN, Edith: *Birth Control Movement in England*, 658
HOYSTED, Lieut.-Col. John, obituary notice of, 130
HOYTE, H. Julyan: Missed labour, 767
HUBBACK, Eva: Birth control, 755
HUDSON, A. B.: Death during spinocain anaesthesia, 693, 980
HUGHES, Cecil: Memorial to Henry Hill Hickman, 363
HUGHES, Elsie, M.B.E. conferred on, 30
HUGHES, J. Eastcourt: Hydatidiform mole with pulmonary infarctions, 740
HUHNER, Max: *A Practical Treatise on Disorders of the Sexual Function in the Male and Female*, third edition, rev., 205
Hull, river, pollution of (parliamentary note), 934
HUMPHRIS, F. Howard: Tennis elbow, 90
Hungary, maternity and child welfare in, 1032
HUNT, Thomas Cecil, elected to a Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellowship, 264, 364
HUNTER, Dr.: Uterine haemorrhage with ovarian hypertrophy, 1051—Spinal anaesthesia in midwifery, 1051
HUNTER, A. W.: Milk and nutrition, 462
HUNTER, F. T. (and Roy R. WHEELER): *Laboratory Manual of the Massachusetts General Hospital*, second edition, rev., 397
Hunter, John, genealogical tree of, 519
HUNTER, J. W. A.: Endometrioma, 1006
Hunterian Festival, 345
Hunterian Oration: Hero worship in surgery (Ernest W. Hey Groves), 321 (O)
HURRELL, George: The relation between glandular and pulmonary tuberculosis, 618
HURRY, Jamieson Boyd, obituary notice of, 420, 475
HURST, Arthur F.: Reaction of the gastric juice, 117—Hypochlorhydria in asthma, 1139
HURTER, R. H.: The nature of senility, 153
HUTCHINSON, Donald Henry, obituary notice of, 422
HUTCHINSON, Major-General F. H. G.: Indian medical degrees, 666
HUTCHISON, Robert: Psittacosis, 130, 198, 633 (O)—Research in medicine, 565—A danger from paraldehyde, 718
HUTTON, Malcolm, obituary notice of, 802
Hydatid cyst of liver (Arthur Chance), 499
Hydatid disease, review of book on, 245
Hydatidiform mole with pulmonary infarctions (J. Eastcourt Hughes and Professor Cleland), 740
Hydradenoma of the vulva (Professor Dougal), 113
Hydrocele, injection cure of (F. C. Pybus), 239 (O)—(St. George B. Delisle Gray), 649 (O)—A correction, 726
Hydroceles, large, 268, 320, 428
Hydrocyanic acid gas poisoning, death from, 132, 172, 174, 262
Hydrogen-ion concentration, instruments for measuring, 935
Hydrogen-ion colorimeter, 205
Hydrogen ions, review of book on, 547
Hydrology, Medical, Committee for the Study of, 319
Hygiene Council, British Social: Propagation work in connexion with venereal diseases, 85—Annual report, 553
Hygiene exhibition at Dresden, 891, 920
Hygiene at the Jamboree camp, 1103
Hygiene, review of books on, 73, 247, 1097, 1181
Hygiene, social, training in, 1108
Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, London School of: Lectures, 364—Physiology of insects and human disease, 496—Degrees and pass lists, 520—Readership in biochemistry, 1157
Hyperidrosis after hysterectomy, 524
Hyperpyrexia in measles (E. Vipont Brown), 739
Hypnotics, review of book on, 247
Hypodermic needles. *See* Needles
Hypoglycaemia, chronic (P. J. Cammidge), 818 (O)—Correspondence on, 927
Hysterectomy, Caesarean (Bethel Solomons), 584 (O)—Discussion, 594—In osteomalacia, 768
Hysterectomy followed by hyperidrosis, 524

I.

Ileus: acute and paralytic (H. Tyrrell-Gray), 1161 (O)
Iliac fossa, pain in (John Fraser), 97 (O)—Correspondence on, 313. *See also* Pain
Ileus, chronic duodenal, in children (Reginald Miller and Courtney Gage), 916
Illegitimate Children (Scotland) Bill, 981, 1157
Illumination of operating theatres, 628
Illumination and print (W. D. O'Kelly), 244
Illumination research: The Effect of Distribution and Colour on the Suitability of Lighting for Clerical Work, 1188
ILOTT, Herbert James, obituary notice of, 761
Immunity from a new point of view (Gustave Monod), 254
Immunity, review of book on, 908
Immunization, passive, by means of scarlet fever antitoxin (James M. Cowie), 588 (O)

INCOME TAX, 54, 96, 134, 180, 226, 268, 320, 372, 428, 478, 524, 576, 628, 726, 768, 792, 806, 847, 892, 936, 985, 1032, 1080, 1118, 1160, 1203
Account for less than a year, 848
Allowance for use of own premises, 1032
Appointment: Motor expenses, 372, 428
Assessment of partners, 180
Assessment of War Loan interest, 936
Assessments for back years, 726

INCOME TAX (*continued*):
Assistant becoming a partner, 806, 936
Assistant, keep of, 320
Bad debts, 768
Bank pass book, request to produce, 1160
Books, medical, upkeep of, 1032
Break in professional work: Motor expenses, 226
Cash basis, 372
Cash receipts basis, 986, 1160, 1204
Cessation of partnership, 180
Change in nature of appointment, 54, 96
Change in partnership: Surtax, 96—Cash basis, 428
"Child allowance," 372
Cost of professional books, 936
Cost of professional accommodation, 986
Cost of special courses, 936
Debenture transactions, 1032
Deductible expenses, 524, 1160
Depreciation on electrical equipment, 986
Editorial on, 792
Expenses of consulting practice, 806
Foreign employment, temporary cessation of, 320
Honorarium: is it assessable? 726
Income transferred to another individual, 726
Loss on subletting a house, 892
Medical reprints, expense of, 628
Motor cars: Allowance for, 768—Depreciation of, 576, 1032—Private use of, 134—Purchase of new car, 478—Renewal, 768, 986—Replacement of car, 628—Transactions, 847, 848, 985, 1203—Accommodation, 847—Use of car, appointment, 1032
Partner retires: Succession, 1204
Partnership: Double succession in one year, 226
Purchase of apparatus, 1080
Residence abroad, 986
Residence: lease of flat, 1080
Residence, professional use of, 1118
Resident patient, 268
Sale of practice, 134
Special remuneration, year for which chargeable, 628
Subscriptions to professional societies, 268
Theft of instruments, 1080

Incurables: Relief of in Glasgow, 462—Home relief for, report, 1109
Indexes, half-yearly, 161

INDIA:
Antirabic treatment, progress of, 923
Child welfare in the Central Provinces and Berar, 464
Cholera in Bihar and Orissa, 1071
Cocaine manufacture in, 934
Dufferin Hospital, Rangoon, 616
Eclampsia in Culcutta, 796
Economic considerations in public health, 86
European Mental Hospital, Ranchi, 87
Health measures in Agra and Oudh, 168
Kashmir Mission Hospital: Report, 923
Leper institutions in, upkeep of, 890
Leprosy in, 265, 804, 890—Treatment of in Burma, 465
Madras, Government General Hospital at, 168
Malaria epidemics in, 179
Malaria prevention in the Punjab, 797
Medical administration in, report of Simon Commission, 1141—Report of Indian Statutory Commission, 1186
Maternity benefit schemes in, 317
Medical degrees, General Medical Council and: History of the controversy, 508—Parliamentary notes on, 624, 765, 804, 890, 1028—Correspondence on, 617, 624, 666, 797
Medical department of the Great Indian Peninsular Railway, 86
Medical dispensaries in Assam, 167
Medical questions under consideration by the Government, 523
Medical treatment extended in Madras, 464
Medicine in, 265
Opium consumption in, 1201—In Calcutta (parliamentary note), 224
Opium problem in, review of book on, 449
Parliamentary notes, 265, 317, 425, 624, 675, 804 890, 934, 982 1201
Public health in Bombay, 615
Punjab system of vaccination, 1071
Quinine, manufacture and distribution of, 982
Research at the Haffkine Institute, 616
Vaccination progress in Burma, 797
Veterinary research in, 797
Women's medical service in, 425

Indian Medical Association issues documents relating to medical questions now under consideration by the Government of India, 523
Indian medical degrees, 508, 617, 624, 666, 717, 765, 797, 804, 890, 934, 1028, 1201
Indian Medical Service: Annual dinner, 1201
Indigestion from a surgeon's standpoint (H. W. Carson), 429 (O)
Industrial Employment Bill, 222
Infancy, diseases of, review of book on, 500
Infant welfare centre for subscribers, report, 795
Infant welfare centres, the conduct of, 88. *See also* Maternity
Infants, operations on, an aid to, 548
Infants, premature, development of (Sigurd Ranke), 251
Infection, perianal resistance to, 1112, 1153—Local resistance to, 1153
Infectious diseases under the Local Government (Scotland) Act (1929), 306
Infectious diseases and medical progress (John R. Currie), 357
Infectiousness and immunity (Percy Stocks), 1004
Infirmaries, monastic (Percy Flemming), 406
Infirmary, Cumberland: Annual report, 412—Resignation of Dr. H. A. Lediard after fifty years, 412
Infirmary, Dundee Royal: Annual meeting, 1193
Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Annual meeting, 125—Extension scheme, 214—Visit of the Prince of Wales, 513, 1069 1148—Waiting list at, 513—Bicentenary of, 513—Appeal by, 971—Annual flag day, 1069
Infirmary, Glasgow Eye: Annual meeting, 477
Infirmary, Glasgow Royal: Annual meeting and report 126, 166, 357, 411—Action against, 417
Infirmary, Glasgow Western: Annual meeting, 84, 306—Annual report, 306
Infirmary, Inverness Northern, gathering of the clan Donald at, 1193
Infirmary, Leeds General, and the University, 716
Infirmary, Leicester Royal: Report, 1019
Influenza: Causal organism of (leading article), 158—Deaths due to (parliamentary note), 574—Review of book on, 1137
Infra-red rays and damage to eyesight (parliamentary note), 1028
INGELRANS, Dr., appointed professor of morbid anatomy and general pathology at Lille, 225
Ingleby Lecture. *See* Lecture
Inhaler, open ether, 1093
Inhaler, modified Ogston's, 786
Injury, compensation for (V. Warren Low), 1081 (O)
INMAN, W. S.: Errors of refraction, 171
Insanity plea in murder trial, 316
Insanity, protein therapy in (John R. Beith Robb), 1169 (O)
Insects and human disease, physiology of (V. B. Wigglesworth), 496
Insomnia, review of books on, 1180
Institute of Ray Therapy. *See* Ray
Institution, Astley Ainslie, opening of extension of, 1021
Institution, Liverpool Medical: Scheme for a national maternity service discussed, 17—Treatment of pemphigus, 153—Nature of senility, 153—Low blood pressure, 202—Capillary histology of the spleen, 244—Foreign bodies in the air passages, 393—Type of case diagnosed as chronic appendicitis, or appendix dyspepsia, 393—Radium treatment of cancer, 497—Protrusion of the mandible, 498—Renal oedema, 545
Institutional relief, numbers receiving (parliamentary note), 426
Institutions transferred under the Local Government Act, 884
Instruments, British-made, 848, 1204
Instruments, Cambridge, for measuring hydrogen-ion concentration, 935
Insulin for senile diabetics, 54
Insulin injections, simple control for, 91
Insurance, life, review of book on, 828

Insurance, National Health:
Amount expended in sickness benefit, 803
Appeal by insured persons to Minister of Health, 1077
Certificates, draft regulations for issuing, 472
Co-operative dividends on prescriptions, 1028
Drugs and prescribed appliances, 425
In the Irish Free State, 514
Medical benefits in Northern Ireland, 38, 969, 1191
New entrants, 425
Number of insured persons, 574, 890—Number receiving sickness benefit, 890
Parliamentary notes, 222, 224, 264, 425, 472, 574, 672, 721, 803, 890, 982, 1028, 1077, 1157
Prescribing, excessive, by panel practitioners, 472
"Proper and sufficient medicines," 405. *See also* Medicines
Reserve funds of approved societies, 574
Sickness benefit, 224, 803
Sickness benefit claims (leading article), 914
Sickness certificates under, 724
Surplus funds of approved societies, 890
Tuberculosis mortality in Ireland, 86
Ultra-violet rays and medical benefit, 1157
Unemployment Insurance Bill, 222, 264, 672, 721, 1028
Valuation of approved societies, 982

Insurance, social: Deputation to Minister of Labour, 225
Insurance, social, in New Zealand, 1147
Insurance, State, and traumatic neuroses, 408
Internal secretions, review of book on, 449. *See also* Hormone
International Clinics, Vol. iv (edited by Henry W. Cattell), rev., 1003—Vol. i, fourth series, rev., 1137
Intestinal obstruction, acute (D. P. D. Wilkie), 336
Intestinal sepsis. *See* Sepsis
Intracranial Pressure in Health and Disease, Vol. viii, rev., 1135
Intracranial surgery. *See* Surgery
Intrahepatic ducts, visualization of, 415. *See also* Ducts
Intrathoracic tumours. *See* Tumours
Inventions, medical, patenting of, memorandum of joint committee, 957—Correspondence on, 1204
Iodine, investigation into the vehicles and solvents for, in America, 179
Iodo-creosoti co. elixir, 548
IONESCO, D., death of, 264
IRELAND, Major-General M. W. (editor): *The Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War*. Vol. viii: *Finance and Supply*, rev., 828—Vol. xii: *Pathology of the Acute Respiratory Diseases, and of Gas Gangrene following War Wounds*, rev., 954

Ireland:
Belfast: Maternity and child welfare scheme, 215—Samaritan Hospital for Women, 613
Census returns, Free State, 464
Court fees, 838

DUBLIN:
British Orthopaedic Association's meeting, 794
Coombe Lying-in Hospital, 970
Experimental Science Association of the University, 305
Infants' Hospital, 1192
Meat inspection in, 165
Public health conference, proposed, in, 215
Radium supply, 563
Rotunda Hospital reports, 1019
Steevens's Hospital, 304
Sweepstakes for hospitals, legalization of, 305
Village settlement, proposed, for, 356

Fees for medical substitutes (co. Wexford), 305
Galway county, public health administration in, 837
Hall, J. Campbell, presentation to, 165
Handy-women as midwives, 1020
Insurance, national health, in the Free State, 514—Medical benefits in Northern Ireland, 38, 969, 1191
Local Authorities (Officers and Employees Act) (1926), 613
Local Government Department and medical appointments, 86
Lurgan, provision of a new hospital in, 165
Medical benefits in Northern Ireland, 38. *See also* Insurance
Medical dispensary officers, promotion of (Kilkenny), 838
Medical officer's salary (County Wexford), 1109
Medical Registration Council, Free State, 613, 969
Mental hospital, alleged illegal detention in a (Grangegorman Mental Hospital, Dublin), 759
Mental hospital, overcrowding at a (Ballinasloe mental hospital), 1192
Mental hospitals, promotion in, 38—Clonmel, 38
Milk supply, clean, legislation for (Free State), 85
Nurses' Union, Irish: Annual meeting, 1020
Orthopaedic Hospital of Ireland, 464
Peamount Sanatorium, 970
Poor Law relief (Free State), 759
Psittacosis, prevention of (Free State), 970
Public health in the Free State, 164
Rotunda Hospital reports, 1019
Royal College of Surgeons: Charter Day dinner, 356—Election of officers, 1108
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland, 1192
School inspection in County Derry, 1108
Science, modern, 1020
Sligo Mental Hospital, 514
Sweepstakes for hospitals, legalization of, 305
Tonsillectomy followed by death, 39
Tuberculosis mortality, decrease of, 86
Tuberculosis treatment (Newcastle Sanatorium, co. Wicklow), 563
Typhus in County Mayo, 1109
Undulant fever in (James S. Baxter), 861 (O)
Vital statistics for Northern Ireland, 356, 1108

Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association: St. Patrick's Day dinner, 574
Irradiated products, control of, 252—(F. Bordas and Jules Renault), 252. *See also* Ergosterol
IRVINE, L. C. Dundas: Etiology of rheumatic diseases, 1075
IRWIN, W. K.: Prostatectomy incising clamp, 116
ISAAC, Colonel C. L., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 476
ISAAC, Donald H. (and E. W. M. H. PHILLIPS): Primary carcinoma of the appendix, 1127 (O)
ISAAC, S.: *Krankheiten des Stoffwechsels*, rev., 1054
ISAACS, S. D.: Sudden death from injury to the cerebral peduncles, 824
ISSERLIS, L.: Physical and mental aspects of the Jews, 1051
Italian Travel Bureau in London, 575
Itch, Danish treatment of (Alexander Cannon), 148 (O), 985—Correspondence on, 320, 371, 985, 1080, 1204
IVENS, Frances: A national maternity service, 17
IVENS-KNOWLES, Dr.: Puerperal infection by the pathogenic anaerobic bacteria, 1177—Recurrent melanotic sarcoma of the clitoris, 1177
IVES, John: The blood trail, 1080

J.

JACKSON, Margaret C. N.: Birth control and the medical profession, 1022
JACOB, F. H. (and T. CLAPPERTON): Cure of thrombopenic purpura by liver, 823
JACOBSON, Edmund: *Progressive Relaxation*, rev., 500
Jamboree camp, hygiene at the, 1103
JAMES, Dr.: Radium treatment of cancer of the rectum, 953
JAMES, John: *Dental Local Anaesthesia*, rev., 867
JAMES, Lieut.-Col. S. P.: Mr. Fisher,s study of Christian Science, 54—Report on anti-malarial measures in Kenya and Uganda, 207
JAMESON, Wilfred, obituary notice of, 92
JAMESON, W. W.: The education of health personnel, 1182
JANET, Jules, awarded the Prix du Marquis d'Argenteuil, 178
JARISCH, Adolf, appointed professor of pharmacology at Düsseldorf, 985
Jaundice, epidemic catarrhal (W. N. Pickles), 944 (O)—Correspondence on, 1111—The incubation period, 1111
Jaundice, review of book on, 1052
Jaundice, spirochaetal (G. E. Nesbitt), 1178
JEANS, Frank: Chronic appendicitis or appendix dyspepsia, 393—Radium treatment of cancer, 498—Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1004
JEANS, Philip C. (and Joan V. COOKE), *Prepubescent Syphilis*, rev., 744
JELLETT, Henry: A national maternity service, 87—(And David G. MADILL): *A Manual of Midwifery*, fourth edition, rev., 154, 248—A correction, 248—Maternal mortality, 974
JENKINS, G. J.: Malignant disease of the ear, 496
JENNINGS, Hilda: *The Private Citizen in Public Social Work*, 790
JEPHCOTT, H.: Irradiated ergosterol, 218
JERVIS, Beatrice J. W.: Cutaneous sensitiveness to scarlatinal toxin in pregnancy and the puerperium, 240
JESPERSEN, Otto: *Novial Lexike*, rev., 956
JESSEL, G.: Empyema complicated by pneumothorax, 825
JESSNER, Dr., death of, 93
Jew, physical and mental aspects of the, 767, 1051—Discussion, 1051
JEWELL, W. H.: Abscess of the brain, 288
Jewish Health Organization of Great Britain: The physical and mental aspects of the Jew, 1051
JOBSON, T. B.: The Hunter family genealogical tree, 519
JOEKES, T.: Coliform infections of the genito-urinary tract, 652
John of Gaddesden: *Rosa Anglica*, rev., 1180
JOHNS, Anthony H. G.: Patent branchial cleft, 1047
Johns Hopkins University. *See* University
JOHNSON, Major A. M., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 316
JOHNSON, Donald McIntosh, called to the Bar, 225
JOHNSTON, B. R.: Facial neuralgia, 180
JOHNSTON, D. J. Gair: Sterility in woman, 1112
JOHNSTON, H. W. (and R. Wood POWER): Ruptured empyema of gall-bladder associated with ascaris lumbricoides, 1086 (O)
JOHNSTON, Robert McKenzie: Death of, 1063—Obituary notice of, 1113
Joiner masquerades asdoctor, 316
JOLY, John: The application of gamma radiation to deep-seated tumours, 456—Dublin's radium supply, 563
JOLY, J. Swift: Training of the urologist, 42, 171—Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1002
JONES, Arthur Rocyn: Hugh Owen Thomas, 406
JONES, D. Caradog: Housing conditions in Liverpool, 1069
JONES, Frederic Wood: *Man's Place Among the Mammals*, 159
JONES, Howard: Percain with special reference to high thoracic nerve-root block, 495
JONES, H. M. Royds: Swelling of feet and ankles without albuminuria or gross organic disease, 928
JONES, Joseph: Sanitation on the Riviera, 311
JONES, Llewellyn: The traffic in dangerous drugs, 27
JONES, Margaret G.: Retention of urine due to foecal impaction, 576
JONES, R. Watson: Fractures involving the knee-joint, 596
JORDAN, Alfred C.: "Tennis elbow," 44
JORDAN, Rose: Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 466—Tattooing and prophylaxis, 936
JOUBLOT, J. (and G. CANUYT): *L'anesthésie locale en oto-rhino-laryngologie*, rev., 955
Journal of the Association of American Medical Colleges, note on the January issue of, 267
Journal de Médecine et de Chirurgie Pratiques, centenary of, 477
JOYNER, C.: Mental disorder and intestinal sepsis, 89
JOYNT, Norman Lockhart, appointed an official member of the Executive Council of the Presidency of the Virgin Islands, 427
JULER, Frank: Cases of damage to Descemet's endothelium, 711
JUPE, F.: Appreciation of Thomas Treffry Cockill, 1156

K.

KAHN, Eugen, appointed professor of psychiatry at Yale, 179
Kahn and Wassermann tests compared (H. A Cookson and K. S. Brown), 441 (O)
Kala-azar in the Sudan, 161
KAMINSKI, Dr., death of, 422
KARSNER, Howard T.: *Human Pathology*, second edition, rev., 559
KEANE, Major Gerald Joseph, C.M.G. conferred on, 1058
KEELER, Joseph Clarence: *Modern Otology*, rev., 1098
KEEN, William Williams, ninety-third birthday of, 253
KEEVIL, J. J.: Urticaria with asthmatic symptoms, 112
KEITH, Sir Arthur: — Bowman Lecture: The genius of William Bowman, 701—The inexorability of the law of evolution as manifested in modern medicine, 893 (O), 913 — Abridged version of Hunterian Lectures published in *Nature*, 1203
KEITH, Darwin Mills, obituary notice of, 263
KEKWICK, John, obituary notice of, 422
KELLEY, Samuel Walter: *Surgical Diseases of Children*, third edition, rev., 290
KELLY, A. Brown: Congenital stenosis of oesophagus associated with hiatal hernia, 1175
KEMPSTER, Christopher: Treatment of pruritus vulvae, 133—Tonsillectomy or radiotherapy? 262—Application of gamma rays to deep-seated tumours, 517
KEMPTON, Rudolf T. (and Malcolm E. LITTLE): *A Laboratory Manual for Comparative Anatomy*, rev., 248
KENDALL, James: *At Home Among the Atoms*, rev., 857
KENNAWAY, E. L. (and I. HIEGER): Carcinogenic substances and their fluorescence spectra, 1044 (O)
KENNEDY, D.: Toxic goitre, 595
KENNEDY, W. P.: Influence of sunlight and climate on health, 591
Kensington, report on the compulsory notification of acute rheumatism in, 707
Kent, beds available for treatment of phthisis in (parliamentary note), 804
Kenya, malaria in, 207, 372
Keratomalacia in adults (Lieut.-Col. E. W. O'G. Kirwan), 389
KERR, Harold: Maternal mortality, 447—Medical officers of health and "encroachments," 1182
KERR, James: School anthropometry, 1023
KERR, William: Raynaud's disease, 82
KIDD, Frank (and A. Malcolm SIMPSON): *Common Infections of the Female Urethra and Cervix*, second edition, rev., 599
Kidney, calcification of (Sir William Wheeler), 1134
KILKELLY, Colonel C. R.: Sanitation on the Riviera, 91
Kilkenny: Proportion of medical dispensary officers, 838
Killard-Leavey *v.* O'Flaherty, 1116
KILNER, T. Pomfret: Harelipand its treatment, 840
KIMBER, G. F.: Gift towards an institute of ray therapy for London, 163
King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
KING, Preston: Paying wards in hospitals, 1112
KING, Colonel W. G.: Antimalarial measures, 928
KING, W. W.: Rectal injury caused by simple enema, 113—Throat infections as an etiological factor in puerperal fever, 533 (O), 695, 759
KINGSBURY, J. G.: Gastrostaxis following burns, 361
KINGSFORD, Beresford: Anaesthesia for short operations on children, 262
KINLOCH, J. Parlane: Health administration of the future, 562
KIRKPATRICK, T. P.: Dr. Steevens's Hospital, Dublin, 304
KIRSCH, Oskar: *Grundlagen der orthodiagraphischen Herzgrössen- und Thoraxbreitenbeurteilung im Kindesalter*, rev., 75
KIRWAN, Lieut.-Col. E. W. O'G.: Keratomalacia in adults, 389
KISCH, Bruno: *Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung II*, rev., 75
KISCH, H. A.: Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 1175
KISSKALT, Karl, appointed director of the Central Institute of Hygiene at Angora, 891
KITTEL, P. B.: *Haemodynamics*, rev., 116
KJER-PETERSEN, R.: *Tuberkuloseproblemer*, rev., 289
KLEIN, Melanie: Psychotherapy in the psychoses, 543
KLEMPERER, Felix (and Georg KLEMPERER): *Neue Deutsche Klinik*, Vol. iv, rev., 291
KLINGMÜLLER, Victor, elected an honorary member of the Cuban Dermatological Society, 1031
KNAUER, Hans: *Ergebnisse der Lipoidstoffwechselforschung*, rev., 155
Knee-joint, fibroma of (Sir William Wheeler), 1134
Knee-joint, fractures involving the (R. Watson Jones), 596
Knee-joint, traumatic and other affections of the (H. A. T. Fairbank), 581 (O)—Leading article, 603
Knees, tuberculous, treated by the cautery (A. Z. C. Cressy), 857 (O), 1075—Correspondence on, 977, 1075
KNORR, Hans, death of, 622
KNOTT, F. A.:—Asthma: serological aspects, blood picture, excretions, 1139
KNOX, Colonel Maurice, obituary notice of, 1028
KOLLE, W. (and A. v. WASSERMANN): *Handbuch der Pathogenen Mikroorganismen*, rev., 866
KÖNIG, Albert, death of, 424
KÖNIG, Joseph, death of, 931
KRAUS, Rudolf, appointed director of the bacteriological institute of Chili, 477
KRESTIN, David: Glandular fever, 976
KRICHEFSKI, Henry J.: Psittacosis with encephalitic symptoms, 1093 (O)
KROGH, August: *The Anatomy and Physiology of Capillaries*, second edition, rev., 500
KROGSGAARD, H. R.: Milk *versus* cod-liver oil, 79
KRUMWIEDE, Charles (William Hallock PARK and Anna Wessels WILLIAMS): *Pathogenic Microörganisms*, ninth edition, rev., 866
KUBIE, Dr.: Psychiatry in America, 741
KUBIE, L. S.: Vaccine treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 951
KUFFLER, Otto, death of, 50
Kümmell's disease (S. Watson Smith), 109 (O)
KUNTZ, Albert: *The Autonomic Nervous System*, rev., 698
KÜSTER, Ernst, death of, 931
KYNASTON, Lieut.-Col. J. W., case of: appeal dismissed, 173

L.

Laboratories, new milk, opened in London, 1150
Laboratory, National Physical, publishes the twenty-first volume of its *Collected Researches*, 627—Report (1929), 1143
Labour: Forceps and Caesarean section in (H. Chapple), 104 (O)—Missed, 767—Quinine in normal labour (D. A. Mitchell), 144 (O)—Correspondence on, 261, 414, 628—Rapid labour in a primipara, 1160 — Rectal examination during, 414
Labour Ministry: Deputation *re* Social insurance, 225
Labour Office, International: Issues leaflets dealing with divers; gamekeepers, hunters, trappers, and breeders; glue; hair-dressers; heating; lace and lactic acid; lime; and pneumatic tools, 178—Chemical trades, food of the industrial worker; sulphuric acid; compressed air work; the fur trade; manufacture of horn articles; copper; coral; fatigue in industry; tumours of occupational origin and occupational cancer; employment of children and young persons; confectioners and pastry-cooks; hair; slate; and silver, 370—Blood (changes due to occupation); clothing or garment trade; cork and linoleum industry; cotton industry; cyanogen and its compounds; cerium; and coal tar, 675 — Dinitrophenol; dinitrobenzene; ether; fatigue tests; fertilizers and manures; glass industry; graphite; hides and skins; iron, pig iron, and steel industries; iron carbonyl; ice-cream makers; lignite, 935—Dyeing; effort (strain); electrical apparatus; electro-plating, emetine, enamels, and enamelling; ethylene and its derivatives; forges, ironworks; horsehair, bristles, and hair; glove manufacture; dock labourers; dusts, fumes, and smoke; and dyes, 1203
Labrador, medical pioneering in (Sir Wilfred Grenfell), 122
LACASSAGNE, A.: Radium treatment of cancer of the rectum, 952
LACK, Hodgkinson: The teaching of anatomy, 883
LADELL, R. Macdonald: Child guidance clinics, 46
LAFORA, G. F.: Nominated president of the Spanish Medico-Chirurgical Academy, 891
LAIDLAW, Dr.: Canine distemper, 78
LAIT, J.: Hodgkin's disease, 200—Oriental sore, 201—Uterine haemorrhage, 394—Myelopathic albumosuria, 446—Leucosarcomatosis, 545—Paget's disease of the breast, 1096—Malignant disease of the thyroid, 1097—Cerebral thrombosis and aneurysm, 1097—Atypical meningitis, 1178—Spirochaetal jaundice, 1178
LAKE, Norman C.: Mortality from gastroenterostomy and partial gastrectomy, 466—(And C. Jennings MARSHALL): Clinical experiences with percain, a new local anaesthetic, 488 (O), 495
LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste, memorial to, 607
LAMBIE, Charles George, appointed to the Bosch chair of medicine in the University of Sydney, 412
LAMBORN, William Alfred Stedwell, O.B.E. conferred on, 30
La Medicina Ibera: April issue contains a description of the International Congress of Urology, 847
Lamellar cataract. *See* Cataract
Lampshades, Home Office Order *re* workers in, 133
Lancashire, East, Tuberculosis Colony: Report 795
Land Drainage Bill, 1200
LANDSBOROUGH, John, obituary notice of, 721
LANDSTEINER, Karl, awarded the Paul Ehrlich gold medal, 523
LANE, H. Angell: The tepid bath in the treatment of measles, 839—The blood picture in measles, 950

LANG, William H., appointed Pro-Vice-Chancellor for the University of Manchester, 418
LANGDALE-KELHAM, R. D.: Relation of amputations to the artificial limb, 694
LANGE, Bruno: B.C.G. disaster at Lübeck, 1103
LANGLEY, D.: Diabetes mellitus, 18
LANGMEAD, F.: Treatment of uraemia, 337
Lanoline and the growth of hair, 267
Lantern, x-ray viewing, 936
LAQUEUR, Ernst: Female sexual hormones, 81
Larbert Institution for Mental Defectives: Annual meeting and report, 665
LARKIN, A. James: *Radium in General Practice*, rev., 865
Laryngeal mucus extractor, 829
Laryngology, "discarded methods" in: Should shortening of the elongated uvula, and the original laryngoscopic method for laryngeal work be discarded? 1152
Larynx, detachable model of (R. D. LOCKHART), 907
Larynx, granuloma of. *See* Granuloma
Larynx, treatment of new growths of, discussion on, 593
Larynx, unilateral fixation of (Dan McKenzie), 392
LASKI, Mrs. Harold: Birth control, 755
Latin medical press election of officers of, 627
Lavelle *v.* Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 417
Laveran, Charles Louis Alphonse, and his work (James H. Sequeira), 1145
LAW, Beatrix B.: Spontaneous surgical emphysema, 1073
LAW, Edward, obituary notice of, 887
LAWRENCE, R. D.: *The Diabetic Life*, fifth edition, rev., 20—Treatment of desperate cases of diabetic coma, 690 (O)
LAWRIE, H.: Lead poisoning from tap water, 311
LAWRIE, H. H.: A factory clinic for tuberculosis, 363
LAYTON, T. B.: A historic foreign body, 24—Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 1175
LEA, C. H.: Rancidity of edible fats, 160
Lead poisoning, chronic, 576. *See also* Plumbism
Lead poisoning from tap water, 216, 311, 359
Lead tetra-ethyl in motor spirit, final report of committee, 712. *See also* Ethyl *and* Tetra
Lead urinalysis, 428, 524

Leading Articles:
Amputations and artificial limbs, 706
Anatomy, teaching of, 404
Association, work of the, 1059
Asthma problem, current views on the, 1140
Bio-physical assistants, the first register of, 1012
Board of Control, 748
Bone, pathology of, 343
Bridges, Robert, 788
Bright's disease, classification of, 206
Cancer problem in 1929, 26
Canine distemper, 78
Carotene and vitamin A, 1013
Colitis, diagnosis and treatment of, 157
Coronary occlusion, 705
Diabetes, physiological factors in, 1012
Disseminated sclerosis, 1102
Drugs, dangerous, illicit traffic in, 208
Economic problems of universities, 1141
Education officers and school medical officers, 657
Encephalitis, epidemic, and its literature, 295
Ergosterol, irradiated, 153
Female sex hormones, 551
Filterable viruses, 963
Gastric juice, the reaction of the, 117
Grenfell of Labrador, 118
Hastings Lecture, 504
Health services and the qualifications of medical officers, 344
Heart failure, congestive, 871
Influenza, the causal organism of, 158
Keith, Sir Arthur, on specialism, 913
Knee-joint, injuries of the, 603
Lighting and work, 830
London County Council's opportunity, 455
Malaria in East Africa, 207
Maternal mortality, 294
Medical service, general, for the nation, 787
Medical services, development of, 250
Mount Vernon Hospital and Radium Institute, 1185
Neo-natal death, causes of, 870
Nervous system, localization of function in, 77
Occipito-posterior case, 1060
Pain, clinical aspects of, 25
Physiology and public health, 1102
Polycythaemia of high altitude, 1185
Poliomyelitis, acute, 830
Post-graduate centre, a national, 747
Predestination in disease, 552
Pregnancy, laboratory methods for the diagnosis of, 962
"Proper and sufficient medicines," 405
Public Assistance Order, 604
Reactionary document (Poor Law Orders), 453
Research physicians, 503
Rheumatism, juvenile, early diagnosis of, 249
School athletics, 616
Sickness benefit claims, 614
Undulant fever in Great Britain, 870
Word-deafness, congenital, 454

League of Nations: Health organization of (parliamentary note), 765—Issues a memorandum on psittacosis, 831—China and the Health Committee of, 966—And dangerous drugs, 1014—Health Committee, 1016—Broadcast epidemiological intelligence, 1105
LEAKE, C. D.: Investigation of new drugs, 345
LEBERT, M. (H. CHABANIER and C. LOBO-ONELL): *Physiopathologie et Traitment du Diabète Sucré*, rev., 20
LECÈNE, P.: *Chirurgie des Os et des Articulations des Membres*, rev., 340
LECÈNE, Paul, death of, 50
Lecture, Arris and Gale: Anatomy, orthodox and heterodox, in relation to surgery (W. McAdam Eccles), 373—The association between gall-bladder lesions and hepatitis in the human subject (E. R. Flint), 1041
Lecture Bakerian: The molecular structure of strychnine and brucine (Robert Robinson), 1030
Lecture, Black [Alexander]: Folk medicine in Scottish ballads and literature (David Rorie), 1193
Lecture, Bowman: The genius of Sir William Bowman (Sir Arthur Keith), 701
Lecture, Chadwick: Collection and disposal of refuse (Edward Willis), 973
Lecture, Croonian: Developmental history of the primates, 76
Lecture, Gibson [George Alexander] Memorial: Acute endocarditis (William Sidney Thayer), 1068
Lecture, Godlee [Rickman]:—Natural history: the pleasure and purpose of observation (Viscount Grey), 156
Lecture, Harrison Memorial: The education of the future research worker (P. A. W. Self), 166
Lecture, Hastings [Sir Charles], 347—Health and Empire (Sir Andrew Balfour), 502—Leading article on, 504
Lecture, Henderson Trust, 95
Lecture, Hunterian: Immunity from a new point of view (Gustave Monod), 254
Lecture, Ingleby: The blood trail (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 937 (O)
Lecture, Lister: The application of Quaker principles to medicine (Sir George Newman), 408
Lecture, Mackenzie [Sir James] Memorial (John Hay), 756, 1033 (O)
Lecture, Paget [Stephen] Memorial: Study of the teeth (Miss Mellanby), 1101
Lecture, Pedler [Alexander]: Past climates (G. C. Simpson) 805
Lecture, St. Cyres: Fibroses of the heart (John Cowan), 1191
Lecture, Shaftesbury: Lord Shaftesbury's legacy to the children of England (Sir George Newman), 915
Lectures, gramophone records of, 806. *See also* Gramophone
Lectures, Hunterian: Recent discoveries of fossil man (Sir Arthur Keith): Abridged version published by *Nature*, 1203
Lectures, Lettsomian: Enlarged prostate and prostatectomy (Sir John Thomson-Walker), 402, 451, 511
Lectures, Morison: Nervous semeiology (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 1109
Lectures, Oliver-Sharpey: Diabetes as a physiological problem (J. J. R. Macleod), 868, 918
Lectures, Silliman Memorial: The anatomy and physiology of capillaries (August Krogh), 500
Lederle Corporation, action against for infringement of the Dick patent for production of scarlet fever toxin and antitoxin, 1106
LEDIARD, H. A., appointed honorary consulting surgeon to the Cumberland Infirmary, 412
LEE, A. Fraser: Problem of maternal mortality, 44
LEE, Lord, of Fareham: Radium distribution, 211
LÉGER, Marcel, awarded the Prix Bréant, 133
LEGGE, Sir Thomas, joins the staff of the Trades Union Congress as adviser to the social insurance department, 211
LEGGE, T. M.: Toxic effects of methyl chloride gas, 414
LEHR, Louis Charles, death of, 982
LEIGHTON, Gerald: Milk and nutrition, 462
LEINER, Carl, death of, 1077
LEITCH, Archibald: Appreciation of Hubert John Burgess Fry, 931
LEMAIRE, Henry (and A. B. MARFAN): *Précis d'Hygiène et des Maladies du Nourisson*, rev., 500
LEMIERRE, A. (Fernand Widal and Pasteur Vallery-Radot): *Pathologie des Reins*, rev., 1179
LEPEHNE, G: *Die Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege*, rev., 1007
Leper institutions in India, upkeep of, 890
Leprosy:—In India (parliamentary note), 265, 804, 890—Treatment in Burma (Colonel W. H. C. Forster), 465—In the British Empire: Annual report of the British Empire Leprosy Relief Association, 834
Leprosy Review: Contents of the first number, 180—The April issue, 805
LEREBOULLET, Pierre, awarded the Prix Bréant, 133
LEROUX-ROBERT, Dr., awarded the Prix Argut, 133
LESCHKE, Erich: Syphilitic aortitis, 652
Leslie *v.* Taylor, 417
Leucosarcomatosis (H. F. Macauley), 545
Leukaemia, causation of, 978
Leukaemia, chronic myelogenous, 936
Leukaemia, gift for research on, 54
LEUPOLD, Ernst, appointed professor of general pathology and pathological anatomy at Cologne, 427
LEVADITI, Dr., awarded the John Scott prize, 847
LEVINE, Samuel A:—*Coronary Thrombosis: The Various Clinical Features*, 705
LEVINSON, Abraham: *Cerebro-spinal Fluid in Health and in Disease*, third edition, rev., 501
LEVITT, W. M.: Radium in gynaecology, 391
LEWIN, Louis, death of, 93
Lewis, H. K., and Co., rebuilding of premises of, 477—Charts for sugar tolerance examinations, 1159
LEWIS, P. G.: Influence of sunlight and climate on health, 591
LEWIS, Reginald Silby, appointed registrar to the Society of Apothecaries of London, 1158
LEWIS, Sir Thomas:—*Experiments Relating to the Peripheral Mechanism involved in Spasmodic Arrest of the Circulation in the Fingers: a Variety of Raynaud's Disease*, 82—Research in medicine: its position and its needs, 479 (O)—Early signs of cardiac failure of the congestive type, 849 (O)
LEWSEN, S. Charles: Causation of leukaemia, 978
LEY, Leonard: *A Pot Pourri of Verse*, rev., 397
LEYKO, E.: Ephedrine and sugar metabolism, 159
LEYTON, O.: Treatment of uraemia, 337
LIAN, Camille (editor): *L'Année Médicale Pratique*, ninth edition, rev., 1098
Libel on a medical officer of health (James Bonnell Havell), 173
Library of the Manchester Medical Society (E. M. Brockbank), 1017
LIDDELL, E. G. T. (and Sir Charles SHERRINGTON): *Mammalian Physiology: A Course of Practical Exercises*, second edition, rev., 449
Ligament, broad, sarcoma of (Professor Dougal, 113
Ligature holder, an improved, 655
LIGERTWOOD, Laura M., Gifford Edmonds prize awarded to, 767
"Light" clinic for London, 163. *See also* Ray therapy
Lighting and work (leading article), 830—Note on, 1188—Tests on lighting for clerical work, 1188
LIGHTWOOD, R. C.: Report on the compulsory notification of acute rheumatism, 707
Limb, artificial, relation of amputations to the (C. Max Page), 693—Leading article, 706—Correspondence on, 841, 881, 980
LINDSAY, N. H.: Four cases of fractured pelvis, 738 (O)
LINKLATER G. J. I. (and John GUY): *Hygiene for Nurses*, rev., 1008
LINSTEAD, Reginald Patrick, awarded the Harrison chemical prize, 836
Lipiodol injections into the bronchi, 719
LIPKIN, I. J. (and I. HARRIS): High blood pressure and cholesterin, 587 (O)
Lipoid nephrosis (Professor Moore, W. M. O'Farrell, and R. A. Q. O'Meara), 953
Lipoids, review of book on, 155
Lister Institute: Report, 1187
LITTLE, E. Graham: "A reactionary document," 568 — Appointed to represent the University of London at the Journées Médicales Brussels, 1159
LITTLE, E. Muirhead: Amputations and artificial limbs, 881
LITTLE, Malcolm E. (and Rudolf T. KEMPTON): *A Laboratory Manual for Comparative Anatomy*, rev., 248
Liver, cirrhosis of, operative treatment of (Thomas Tannahill), 281 (O)
Liver test, the sodium salicylate (Frank Marsh), 146 (O)
Liver treatment cures a case of thrombopenic purpura (F. H. Jacob and T. Clapperton), 823
Liverpool: Voluntary Hospitals Council changes its name to the Merseyside Hospitals Council, 85—Post-graduate courses, 675—Housing conditions in, 1069
Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal: Second number of new issue, 427
LIVINGSTON, Dr.:—A retrospect: thirty years of midwifery in a semi-rural area, 72
LLOYD, B. Layton: An alternative to thoracoplasty, 416
LLOYD, Joseph: Trichinosis, 1159
LLOYD, W. E.: Treatment of lung abscess, 446
LOBO-ONELL, C. (H. CHABANIER and M. LEBERT): *Physiopathologie et Traitement du Diabète Sucré*, rev., 20
LOBRE, Françillon: Radiographic therapy of sterility, 611
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, 317, 424—Municipal trading in milk, 424
Local authorities and hospitals: The King's Fund memorandum, 753. *See also* Hospitals *and* Fund
Local Authorities (Officers and Employees) Act, 1926, Ireland, 613
Local Government Act, 1929: Position of medical members of local authorities under (parliamentary notes), 318, 626—And the Lunacy Acts (parliamentary note), 426—A reactionary document (leading article), 453, 604—Correspondence on, 568—Institutions transferred under, 884,—Ministry of Health's scheme for contributions for mental defectives, 935. *See also* Poor Law *and* Document *and* Public Assistance Order
Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1925: Infectious diseases under, 306—Criticism of health services under (Sir W. E. Whyte), 306—Note on, 715
Local Government Act, review of book on, 75
Local Government Department and medical appointments (Monaghan County Council), 8F

LOCK, Norman: The heart without murmur, 288
LOCKHART, R. D.: Exhibits specimens to show the comparative anatomy of the larynx, nasal cavity, and palate, 907—Detachable model of the larynx, 907
LOCKHART-MUMMERY, J. P.: Radium treatment of carcinoma of the rectum, 139 (O), 952—Diagnosis and treatment of catarrhal colitis, 215—Coliform infections of the genito-urinary tract, 652—*The After-Treatment of Operations*, fifth edition, rev., 699
LODGE, Sir Oliver: The human brain, 549
LOEPER, Professor, re-elected president of the Latin Medical Press, 627
LOEWENTHAL, L. J. A.: Treatment of pemphigus, 153
LOEWENTHAL, Max: Drug treatment of measles, 1193
LOEWY, F. E.: Glandular fever with roseolar rash, 1110

LONDON:
Ambulance service, 464. *See also* Ambulance
County Council. *See* Council
District nursing in, 463
Health administration in, 39
Hospital accommodation (County Council) in, 664
Hospital, voluntary, representation for, 463, 921. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary
"Light" clinic. *See* Ray therapy
Lunacy returns, 717
Maternity services, 523—(Parliamentary note), 318
Medical guide, 457
Milk laboratories, new, opened, 1160
Post-graduate courses in. *See* Post-graduate
Ray therapy institute established 163
Small-pox in, 256
"Smoake of London," 793
Venereal diseases, arrangements for diagnosis and treatment of, 795

London Association of the Medical Women's Federation. *See* Association
London House, proposed establishment of, 1144
London Intercollegiate Scholarships Board, 1158
LONGMIRE, Mary, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 30
LORD, J. R.: Psychiatric lessons from America, 1133
LORD, Robert E (and John HOLMES): Probable septicæmia treated with scarlet fever serum, 335 (O)—Treatment of pruritus ani, 1118
LOVE, R. J. McNeill: Delayed treatment of appendicitis, 216
LOW, Alexander: Upper extremity of a recently discovered prehistoric skeleton, 907
LOW, G. Carmichael: Blackwater fever, 17—European women in the tropics, 708
LOW, V. Warren: Compensation for injury, 1081 (O)
LUBARSCH, Otto, seventieth birthday of, 319
Lübeck: Deaths from an attempt to secure immunization against tuberculosis by B.C.G. vaccine, 985, 1103, 1142
LUCCHINI, Pierre Dominique Jacques, awarded the Grand Prix of the Société des Gens de Lettres, 676
LUFF, Arthur P.: Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 87—Report on the collective investigation into the after-history of gastro-enterostomy, 348
LUGER, Alfred, appointed honorary secretary for Austria of the Interstate Post-Graduate Medical Association of North America, 179
LUKER, S. Gordon: Quinine in normal labour, 261
LUMPE, Richard, death of, 1199
Lunacy Acts and the Local Government Act, 1929 (parliamentary note), 426
Lunacy administration, transference of (Scotland), 715
Lunacy observation wards (parliamentary note), 574
Lunacy returns for London, 717
Lunacy in Scotland, control of, 165
Lunatics, criminal, and the crime of arson (Thomas Christie), 162
Lunatics, criminal, in Scotland (parliamentary note), 51
Lunatics. *See also* Mental
LUND, John Knowles: *Diabetics*, rev., 20
Lung abscess. *See* Abscess
Lung cavities, pathogenesis of (S. Vere Pearson), 380 (O). *See also* Pulmonary
Lupus erythematosus, modern treatment of (H. Haldin-Davis), 432 (O)
Lupus vulgaris treated by radiotherapy (R. Stumpf), 446
Lurgan, provision of a new hospital for, 165
LURO, Ramos, sentence on, 930
LYALL, Alexander: Rapid and simple clinical method for estimation of blood sugar, 907
Lymphadenitis, caseous, in imported mutton (parliamentary note), 934
LYNHAM, J. E. A.: Radium in gynaecology, 390
LYON, D. M. (and R. M. MURRAY-LYON):—Asthma: Results of treatment, 987 (O)

M.

MABERLEY, Alan: Precision in psychological terminology, 806
MACALISTER, Sir Donald, installed Chancellor of the University of Glasgow, 513
MCALLISTER, V. J.: Calcification of kidney, 1134—Reduplication of renal pelvis, 1134
MACALLUM, A. B., awarded the Flavelle medal by the Royal Society of Canada, 1016
MCALPINE, Douglas: Vaccine treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 951
MACALPINE, J. B.: Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1003
MACARTHUR, Colonel W. P. (and Major J. B. A. WIGMORE): Undulant fever due to *Brucella abortus*, 858 (O)—Threadworms and pruritus ani, 1195
MACARTNEY, Lieut.-Col. James, obituary notice of, 418
MACAULEY, C. J.: Spinal cord tumour, 498—Splenectomy in splenic anaemia, 698
MACAULEY, H. F.: Leucosarcomatosis, 545—Unusual infections of the hip-joint, 794—Ganglioneuroma, 826
MACAUSLAND, W. Russell (and Andrew R. MACAUSLAND): *The Mobilization of Ankylosed Joints by Arthroplasty*, rev., 395
MACBETH, Ronald Graeme, awarded the George Herbert Hunt Travelling Scholarship, 983
MACBRIDE, E. W.: The human brain, 549
MCCAFFERTY, Laurence Kinsman, death of, 844
MCCANN, F. J.: "The disastrous influence of the declining birth rate on the life of the nation," now published in pamphlet form, 574
MCCANN, Ivan B.: Prevention of sunburn, 1079
MCCARRISON, Colonel R.: Etiology of cystitis, 838—Goitre survey in albino rats, 939 (O)
MACCARVILL, P.: Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex, 446
MCCLANAHAN, Harry Monroe, death of, 264
MCCLURE, J. Campbell: Influence of sunlight and climate on health, 591—Psychology and the practice of medicine, 609
MCCOMBS, Robert S.: *Diseases of Children for Nurses*, sixth edition, rev., 341
MACCONAILL, Michael A.: A general method for Mallory's triple stain, 282
MCCONNELL, A. A.: Spinal cord tumour, 498—Transplantation of biliary fistula, 499—Chordotomy for pain, 826
MACCORMAC, H.: Therapeutic value of gold compounds, 593
MCCREADY, Lieut.-Col. H. E., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 983
MCCURRICH, H. J.: Retention of urine, 192 (O), 517
MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: Glandular fever and psittacosis, 977
MACDONALD, D. M.: Treatment of pruritus ani, 1203
MACDONALD, Sydney: Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1003
MACDONALD, Val: Buccal ulcer, 847
MCDOUGAL, Dr.: Actinomycosis common to man and animals, 200
MACDOWALL, Margaret, appreciation of, 569 670
MCDOWALL, R. J. S.: Physiological aspects of asthma, 1138
MACENRI, Seagham P., obituary notice of, 843
MACEWEN, John: Acute perforation of the stomach and duodenum, 924—Treatment of rectal prolapse, 1153
MCFADYEN, James Young, M.B.E. conferred on, 30
MACFARLANE, Colonel David Mason, obituary notice of, 174
MACFARLANE, J. W.: Rheumatic pericarditis in childhood, 507
MCFETRIDGE, Thomas, obituary notice of, 475
MACFETRIDGE, W. C.: Illumination and print, 244
MACFIE, James D. (and GEORGE NAPIER): Artificial pneumothorax, 442 (O)
M'GONIGLE, G. C. M.: Prevention of noise, 973—Physiology and public health, 1103
MCGRATH, J.: Hodgkin's disease, 201—Granuloma of ear, 202
MACGREGOR, A. R.: Relation between glandular and pulmonary tuberculosis, 668
MACGREGOR, A. S. M.: Puerperal infection in institutions, 749
MCILROY, Dame Louise: Maternal mortality, 269 (O), 1151,—Radium in gynaecology, 391
MACINTYRE, D. D. F.: *The Ship Captain's Medical Guide*, seventeenth edition, rev., 408
MACKAY, George:—Control of ocular disease of venereal origin: a survey of the methods employed in Scotland, 61 (O)—A correction, 134
MCKAY, Colonel Henry Kellock, obituary notice of, 619
MACKAY, H. M. M.: Research in medicine, 616
MACKAY, John Yule: Death of, 659—Obituary notice of, 719
MACKAY, N. Douglas: Measles in later life, 676
MACKIE, T. J.: The character of Scottish universities, 166
MCKELVEY, Alexander N., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
MACKENNA, R. M. B.: Modern cosmetic preparations, 899 (O)
MCKENZIE, Dan: Unilateral fixation of larynx 392—Malignant disease of the ear, 496—Etiology of dental caries, 516 — Treatment of new growths of pharynx and larynx, 593—Osteomyelitis of the cranium, 593—Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 1175—Diathermy of the faucial tonsil, 1175
Mackenzie Institute of Research. *See* Research
Mackenzie (Sir James) Memorial Lecture, 756, 1033 (O)—Bibliography of, 791
Mackenzie (William) medal, presented to Professor van de Hoeve, 523
MACKIE, Colonel F. P.: Physiology of insects and human disease, 497
MCKINLAY, Peter L., appointed a medical officer in the Department of Health for Scotland, 575
MACKINNON, John, obituary notice of, 844
MACKINNON, R.: The accoucheur's nail brush, 320
MACKLIN, A. H.: Beds for dental extractions, 885
MACKWOOD, J. Charsley: Dermatitis artefacta, 619
MACLAREN, J. Paterson: *Medical Insurance Examination*, second edition, rev., 828
MACLEAN, Sir Ewen, returns from Australia, 30—Treatment of genital prolapse, 740—Appointed a Deputy Lieutenant for the county of Glamorgan, 1078
MACLEAN, H.: Endocrine disorders associated with eye diseases, 710
MACLELLAND, R.: Tennis and golf elbow, 362
MACLEOD, Herbert W. G., obituary notice of, 1115
MACLEOD, J.: Anterior poliomyelitis simulating Landry's paralysis, 1001
MACLEOD, E. C.: Aphonia, 392
MACLEOD, J. J. R.: Oliver-Sharpey lectures on diabetes as a physiological problem, 868, 918
MACLEOD, J. M. H.: Some skin affections due to yeast-like fungi, 1119 (O)
MCMANUS, H. C.: Security of tenure in public posts, 90
MCMASTER, A. B.: The new health unit, 1182
MCMILLAN, John: Pneumatic drills as a cause of disease, 985
MACNAMARA, Dr.: Psittacosis, 199
MCNAMARA, J.: The Gulf Stream myth, 172, 268
MCNEE, J. W.: Etiology of gall-bladder infections, 197—Cardiac infarction, 541
MCNEIL, A. S.: The eternal cold question, 179
MCNEIL, Charles: Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 515
MACPHAIL, Alexandrina Matilda, O.B.E. conferred on, 1058
MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew, awarded the Lorne Pierce medal by the Royal Society of Canada 1016
MCPHEDRAN, Dr.: "Contact" examination of children, 1063
MACRAE, R. C. B.: Twisted ovarian cyst in a child, 906
MACWILLIAM, H. H.: A national maternity service, 18—Controllable spinal anaesthesia, 1154
Maddox cheiroscope. *See* Cheiroscope
MADILL, David G. (and Henry JELLETT): *A Manual of Midwifery*, fourth edition, rev., 154, 248—A correction, 248—Caesarean hysterectomy, 594—Work of the Rotunda Hospital, 1049
Madras: Government General Hospital, 168—Extension of medical treatment in, 468
MADSEN, Thorvald, elected a doctor *honoris causa* of Frankfort University, 477
MAESTRE, T., appointed professor of medical jurisprudence at Salamanca, 179
MAGILL, Ivan W.: Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery, 286—Ethylene anaesthesia, 863
MAHONY-JONES, A.: Cosmetic preparations, 979
MAJOR, G. L. G., awarded the Bathgate memorial prize, 984
Malaria: antimalarial measures, 207, 259 518, 718, 797, 840, 886, 928, 1151
Malaria, cerebral (Walter Broadbent), 336
Malaria, control of, 407
Malaria in East Africa (leading article), 207—Correspondence on, 372
Malaria epidemics: In India, 179—In the Sudan, 179
Malaria lectures in Malaya, 676
Malaria, plasmochin in the control of, 253
Malaria prevention in the Punjab, 797
Malaria treatment of general paralysis, review of book on, 205
Malaya: Malaria deaths in, 676—Lectures on malaria, 676
Malayan Medical Service, appointments in, 267
Malignant disease of the ear (G. J. Jenkins), 496—Discussion, 496
Malignant disease of nose and throat, freedom from recurrence after operation for (Alban Evans), 576
Malignant disease. *See also* Cancer
MALKIN, S. A. S.: Painful spasmodic flat-foot, 505
MALLOY, J. H.: The nature of "psychogenic pain," 217
Mallory's triple stain, general method for (Michael A. MacConaill), 282—Correspondence on, 428
MALONE, Major R. H.: Report on the Pasteur Institute of India, 924
MALPAS, Percy: Spontaneous haematoma of the rectus abdominis muscle, 1130 (O)
Man and Civilization, rev., 547
Man: "How man is made," 892
Man: Is man a primitive animal? (Frederic Wood Jones), 159
Man, prehistoric: Could he see in the dark? 226
Manchester: Post-graduate lectures, 133, 426—Medico-Ethical Association, early history of (Robert Gibson), 752
Mandible, protrusion of the (G. C. E. Simpson and H. G. Watkin), 498
Manipulation and bone-setting, the present attitude towards (Robert Ollerenshaw), 1056
"Manipulative masseurs" sentenced (Abraham Cohen and Ramos Luro), 930
Manitoba, 300, 556—Educational institutions of, 300. *See also* Association, British Medical, Annual Meeting
Manometer for measuring the pressure of the cerebro-spinal fluid (E. T. Freeman), 498

MANSON, Sir Patrick, in memory of, 119
MANSON-BAHR, Philip H.: Blackwater fever, 17—European women in the Tropics, 708—Pellagra, 1050
Maori school children, health of, 965
MAPLES, E. E.: Alassio, 847
MAPOTHER, Edward: Psychiatry in America, 740
MARCHAL, J.: Infectious ectromelia, 964
MARGAN, A. B. (and Henry LEMAIRE): *Précis d'Hygiène et des Maladies du Nourisson*, rev., 500
Margarine, certification of purity of oils used in manufacture of (parliamentary note), 674
MARGETSON, J. L., appointed an official member of the Executive Council of the Presidency of Montserrat, 575
MARNOCH, Sir John, appointed Deputy Lieutenant of the County of the City of Aberdeen, 767
MARR, Hamilton C.: Mental clinics in Scotland, 613
MARRACK, J. R.: Composition of diphtheria toxin, 151
MARSH, C. J., and the Yeovil Hospital, 308
MARSH, Frank: The sodium salicylate liver test, 146 (O)
MARSHALL, C. Jennings (and Norman C. LAKE): Clinical experiences with percain, a new local anaesthetic, 488 (O), 495—Therapeutic value of gold compounds, 592
MARTIN, Albert Morton, obituary notice of, 177
MARTIN, Arthur J.: *Sewage and Sewage Disposal*, rev., 786
MARTIN, Dunlop: Therapeutic effects of the oestrus-producing hormone, 544
MARTIN, James Hogg, obituary notice of, 131
MARTINDALE, W. H.: Dose of mercurochrome by the mouth, 761—Danish treatment of itch, 1080
MASON, John Wright, obituary notice of, 363
Massage training of the blind in Belgium, 756
MASTERS, Helen (and C. Kenneth TINKLER): *Applied Chemistry*, Vol. i, second edition, rev., 116
Mastoid infection, acute, types of (A. J. Wright), 437 (O)—Correspondence on, 515
Mastoid operation complicated by anomalous petro-squamous venous canal (E. Watson-Williams), 1173
Materia medica, review of book on, 156
Maternal mortality. *See* Mortality
Maternity benefit schemes in India (parliamentary note), 317
Maternity and child welfare: Scheme for Belfast, 215—Parliamentary notes, 317—In Australia (report by Dame Janet Campbell), 346, 460—In the Central Provinces and Berar, 464—Centres for, and birth control (parliamentary note), 472—In the County of London, 523—Annual contributions to be paid by London County Council), 523—Infant welfare and maternity centre for subscribers: Report, 795—Grants to maternity hospitals (parliamentary note), 982—In Hungary, 1032
Maternity hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Maternity scheme, a Cumberland, 405
Maternity service, national: Discussion at the Liverpool Medical Institution, 17—Correspondence on, 87
Maternity services of London (parliamentary note), 318
MATHES, Professor, death of, 931
MATHESON, Robert: *A Handbook of the Mosquitoes of North America*, rev., 1007
MATTERS, R. Francis: Paraldehyde before and after anaesthesia, 1112
MATTHEWS, Thomas E.: Obscure case of internal haemorrhage, 111
MAURER, Gustave: Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 283
Maxillary sinusitis. *See* Sinusitis
MAXWELL, Capt. A. R.: Relation of amputations to the artificial limb, 694
MAXWELL, James: Intrathoracic tumours, 286—Tuberculin treatment of asthma, 854 (O)
MAXWELL, Sir James Crawford, K.C.M.G. conferred on, 30
MAY, Charles H. (and Claud WORTH): *A Manual of Diseases of the Eye*, sixth edition, rev., 1053
MAYO, W. J.: William Worrell Mayo, 297
Mayo Foundation: *Lectures on Plant Pathology and Physiology in Relation to Man*, rev., 116
Mayo, County, typhus fever in, 1109
MEADE, H.: Toxic goitre, 595
MEADE, H. S.: Böhler's method of treating fractures, 794
MEADOWS, S. P. (and R. Taylor CHADWICK): Congenital obstruction of the posterior urethra, 443
Meal, fractional test (Emma Pillman-Williams), 257—(G. W. Goodhart), 257
Measles: In a man of 57 (Arthur J. Hall), 586 (O)—In later life, 676
Measles, blood picture in (H. Angell Lane), 950
Measles, drug treatment of, 1153, 1198
Measles epidemic in Edinburgh, 1149
Measles, hyperpyrexia in (E. Vipont Brown), 739
Measles treated with amidopyrin (J. I. Collier), 1093 (O)—Correspondence on, 1153
Measles treated by tepid baths, 839
Measles and whooping-cough, curious complications of (J. F. Dow), 1132
Meat, imported, caseous lymphadenitis in (parliamentary note), 934
Meat inspection in Dublin, 165
Mechano-therapy, review of books on, 828
Medical Act, the oldest? (L. A. Parry), 960—Correspondence on, 1074
Medical administration in India. *See* India
Medical Annual, 1930, rev., 1006
Medical Annual: *L'Année Médicale Pratique*, ninth edition, rev., 1038
Medical appointments and the Local Government Department, Monaghan County Council and, 86
Medical authors, hints for, 1189
Medical benefit. *See* Insurance
Medical books, old, 555
Medical charities, the claim of, 130
Medical cinematography, 791. *See also* Films
Medical congresses. *See* Congress
Medical curriculum in Belgium, reform of, 756
Medical and Dental Students Register, rev., 655
Medical education in America (fourteenth series), 874—Sixteenth series, 1016
Medical Directory (China), rev., 1039
Medical electricity. *See* Electricity
Medical examination of young persons at sea (parliamentary note), 224. *See also* Young
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Medical guide, a London, 457
Medical History, Annals of, rev., 598, 909, 1181
Medical inventions, patenting of, memorandum of joint committee, 957—Correspondence on, 1204
Medical magistrates, 319
Medical members of local authorities, position of under the new Local Government Act (parliamentary note), 318, 626
Medical officers of health, annual reports of: Ministry of Health circular, 1194
Medical officers of health and "encroachments" (Harold Kerr), 1182
Medical officer's salary (Wexford), 1109
Medical officers as sanitary inspectors (parliamentary note), 574
Medical Officers of Schools Association. *See* Association
Medical papers, the writing of (R. D. Gillespie), 1189
Medical practice in Southern Rhodesia, 929
Medical progress and infectious diseases (John R. Currie), 357
Medical records in public schools. *See* Schools
Medical Register (1930), rev., 655
Medical Registration Council, Irish Free State, 613, 969
Medical Research Council. *See* Research
Medical research. *See* Research
Medical and scientific education in Melbourne, 36
Medical service for the nation, a general, (leading article), 787—Parliamentary notes on, 934
Medical services, development of (leading article), 250
Medical services in the Colonies (parliamentary note), 624. *See also* Colonies
Medical societies. *See* Society
Medical students, aptitude tests for, 833
Medical study tour to Turkey and Asia Minor, 1079
Medical substitutes, fees for. *See* Fees
Medical superintendents of London fever hospitals, ex ra remuneration for in respect of services rendered *re* small-pox, 985
Medical Superintendent's Society. *See* Society
Medical and surgical preparations and appliances. *See* Preparations
Medical tour to the Czechoslovak spas, 477, 1159
Medical tour organized by the Société Médicale du Littoral Méditerranéen, 371
Medical training school in Tanganyika. *See* Tanganyika
Medical treatment in Northern British Columbia, 768
Medical Women's Federation: Annual meeting, 1018
Medicine, forensic, review of book on, 599
Medicine, General (Practical Medicine Series), rev., 548
Medicine, Greek, the creative period of (A. P. Cawadias), 252
Medicine, history of, review of books on, 19, 598, 909
Medicine in India (parliamentary note), 265
Medicine, modern, and the law of evolution (Sir Arthur Keith), 893 (O)—Leading article, 913
Medicine, preventive, 605—In the curriculum: Report by the Society of Medical Officers of Health, 968—Leading article, 1102—Review of books on, 21, 155—Imperial aspects of (Sir Andrew Balfour), 1182
Medicine, progress of, Lord Balfour and (Sir Walter Fletcher), 660
Medicine and public health in the new parliament, 34
Medicine, research in. *See* Research
Medicine, review of books on, 20, 21, 155, 291, 786, 956, 1052, 1179, 1181
Medicine, Shakespearean, 788
Medicines, "proper and sufficient" (leading article), 405. *See also* Insurance

MEDICO-LEGAL:
Action against a hospital (Lavelle *v.* Glasgow Royal Infirmary), 417
Cancer treatment: unqualified practitioner sued by patient (Burrell *v.* Evans), 1024
Christian Science home censured by coroner's jury, 94
Dangerous Drugs Acts, offences under (Richard William Starkie), 53
Doctor in courts of law (L. A. Weatherly), 220
Doctors' partnership dispute (Killard-Leavey *v.* O'Flaherty), 1116
Herbalist sentenced for manslaughter (Rex *v.* Massey), 1023

MEDICO-LEGAL (*continued*):
Hydrocyanic acid gas poisoning, death from, 132, 174
Insanity plea in murder trial, 316
Joiner ma querades as doctor, 316
Libel on a medical officer of health (James Bonnell Howell), 173
"Manipulative masseurs" sentenced (Abraham Cohen and Ramos Luro), 930
Negligence alleged against medical superintendent (Carmichael *v.* Miller), 93
Negligence, alleged, at operation (Crotch *v.* Miles): verdict for defendant, 620
Recovery of professional fees (Leslie *v.* Taylor), 417
Small-pox, woman suffering from, attending work, 1156
Spectacles for a schoolboy, 1156
Status of an unregistered practitioner (Lieut.-Col. J. W. Kynaston), 173

Medico-Psychological Association. *See* Association
MEGAW, Major-General J. W. D.: Tropical diseases arising from dietetic deficiencies, 112—Medical treatment in Madras, 465—Appointed honorary physician to the King, 1201
MÉHES, G.: Ephedrine and sugar metabolism, 159
MEHTA, Maneck M. (and Lucy WILLS): Production of pernicious anaemia (Bartonella anaemia) in rats by deficient feeding, 1167 (O)
Melaena neonatorum (John Craig), 339
Melanotic sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
Melbourne, medical and scientific education in, 36—*See also* Australia *and* University
MELHUISH, T. W.: Strangulated hernia in an infant, 693
MELLANBY, Edward, reviews *Rickets, Osteomalacia, and Tetany*, 289—The relation of diet to health and disease, 677 (O)—Appreciation of F. E. Wynne, 887
MELLANBY, May:—Diet and the teeth: an experimental study, Part I, 292—Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture: The teeth, 1101
MELLISH-WILSON, M. H.: Preparation of scientific papers, 29
Mellon Institute of Industrial Research. *See* Research
Membership of the Royal College of Physicians: Lectures for the evening courses, 935
Mendelism, review of book on, 396
Meningitis associated with mumps (V. M. Synge), 1177
Meningitis, atypical (R. H. Micks), 1177
Meningitis following operation on the antrum in a patient with complete transposition of viscera (Hugh G. Mitchell), 782
Meningitis, pneumococcal cerebro-spinal, 576, 806
MEINICKE, Ernest, awarded the Ludwig-Darmstädter prize and Paul Erlich medal, 1079
MENKO, Herman S. N.: Chloretone poisoning, 739
MENNELL, Z.: Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery, 287
Menopausal vasomotor disturbances, 575
Menorrhagia, effects of Tropics on, 179, 225, 268
Men's Union of the Manchester Union, twenty-first anniversary of, 891—Honorary members, 891
Mental certification in Scotland, 553
Mental clinics in Scotland (Hamilton C. Marr), 613
Mental defectives, annual contributions for: Ministry of Health scheme, 935
Mental defectives: Colonies for, 167—In Scotland (parliamentary note), 318
Mental Defectives, Gogarburn Institution for, opening of, 757
Mental Defectives, Larbert Institution for: Report, 665
Mental Deficiency Committee, report of (parliamentary note), 674
Mental deficiency, post graduate course in, 514
Mental deficiency in Scotland, control of, 165
Mental development of feeble-minded children (R. G. Gordon and R. S. Thomas), 1123 (O)
Mental disorder and intestinal sepsis, 89, 268, 372
Mental factors in organic disease (F. A. Roper), 906
Mental hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Mental Hygiene, National Council for: Annual meeting and report, 608—Report of proceedings of conference now published, 767
Mental patients: Treatment of (parliamentary note), 318—Accommodation for (parliamentary note), 472, 765, 1157—Applications for discharge of (parliamentary note), 472—Residential care of (parliamentary note), 574—Tuberculous (parliamentary note), 574—Received and discharged by the Board of Control (parliamentary note), 674
Mental Treatment Bill, 50, 174, 222, 264, 317, 347, 365, 422, 423, 469, 520, 572, 623, 672, 721, 748, 762, 888, 933, 981, 1076, 1157, 1200—Read in the House of Commons, 50—Second reading in the Commons, 365—Committee stage, 423, 520, 572, 623, 672, 721—Debate in committee, 469—Report stage, 762—Board of Control and, 748—Proceedings in the House of Lords, 1076
Mental Welfare Association, Central: Report, 463—Special courses for teaching defectives, 1079. *See also* Association
Mental welfare in Scotland, 922
Mentally defective children, Edinburgh school for, 879
Mentally deficient, propagation of (parliamentary note), 426

Mentally unfit, care of in Scotland, 214
Mercantile marine, health of the (parliamentary note), 51, 724
Merchant ships, hygiene of crews' spaces on, 506
Mercurochrome by the month, dose of, 761, 841
MERKLEN, P., awarded the Prix Barbier, 133
Merseyside Hospitals Council, 85. *See also* Hospitals
Metabolism, review of book on, 155
Metabolism, sugar, and ephedrine (E. Leyko and G. Mékes), 159
Metal grinding (silicosis) scheme, 224, 318. *See also* Silicosis
Methyl chloride gas, toxic effects of (B. Buckley Sharp), 336—Correspondence on, 414
Methyl chloride poisoning (H. M. Baker), 751
Metropolitan Asylums Board and its work (1867–1930), 1142
MEUGEOT, Professor: Influence of sunlight and climate on health, 591
MICHELMORE, R.: Rheumatoid conditions, 71
MICKS, R. H.: Empyema due to Gaertner's bacillus, 546—Atypical meningitis, 1177
Microbiology, review of books on, 1008
Micro-organisms in psittacosis. *See* Psittacosis.
Micro-organisms, review of books on, 866
Middle-class clinics, 564. *See also* Clinics
Midge bites, 1080, 1160
Midlothian and Peebles: Report on the health of the school child, 83
Midwifery, anaesthetics in, 220, 414, 468, 517, 619, 718, 759—Fund for, 220. *See also* Anaesthetics
Midwifery, disinfectants in, 259, 413
Midwifery, Maternity, and Child Welfare Bill, 50, 222
Midwifery, normal, conduct of in relation to puerperal sepsis, 128
Midwifery, review of books on, 152, 248
Midwifery service, 758
Midwifery, thirty years of: a retrospect (Dr. Livingston), 72
Midwifery, training in, of medical students and nurses (Donald W. Roy), 212—Correspondence on, 313, 358—London County Council and, 716. *See also* Obstetrical service
Midwives, anaesthetics administered by (parliamentary note) 472. *See also* Anaesthetics
Midwives Board. *See* Board
Midwives, handy-women as, 1020
Midwives Institute, and a midwifery service, 758
Milk *versus* cod-liver oil (H. R. Krogsgaard), 79
Milk, condensed skimmed (imported), and the spread of tuberculosis (parliamentary note), 174, 765
Milk, disease attributed to (parliamentary note), 626
Milk, examination of for tubercle bacilli (D. R. Wood), 935
Milk feeding test in Hamilton, 357, 462
Milk, food value of (parliamentary note), 472
Milk, imported preserved (parliamentary note), 426
Milk laboratories in London, opening of new, 1150
Milk, municipal trading in, 424. *See also* Local Authorities Enabling Bill
Milk and nutrition, 462
Milk Publicity Council, National (parliamentary note), 934
Milk, reconstituted, and artificial cream (parliamentary note), 574
Milk supplied to school children (parliamentary note), 674—In Scotland, 1027
Milk supply, a clean, leglislation for in the Irish Free State, 85
Milk, tuberculous (parliamentary note), 51, 425, 765
MILLARD, C. Killick: A fatal case of variola minor, 313—Birth control, 755
MILLER, Douglas:—The occipito-posterior case: its diagnosis and management, 1026 (O)
MILLER, Emanuel: Child guidance clinics, 45, 169—Physical and mental aspects of the Jews, 1052
MILLER, Reginald: Diagnosis of early juvenile rheumatism, 230 (O)—Chronic duodenal ileus in children, 916
MILLER, Samuel Charles (and Sidney SORRIN): *The Practice of Periodontia*, rev., 22
MILLIGAN, E. T. C.: Radium treatment of cancer of the rectum, 953—Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1004
MILLIGAN, Sir William, obituary notice of, 47—Estate and bequests of, 847
Mills, textile, atmospheric conditions in, 1104
MILLS, John: Report on Ballinasloe Mental Hospital, 1192
MILLS, Thomas I.: Treatment of pruritus ani, 1160
MILLS-ROBERTS, Colonel R. H.: Appreciation of John Evans, 474
Mineral deficiency in pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, pulmonary
Miners, fibrosis of lungs in. *See* Fibrosis
Mines, coal, arterio-sclerosis in, 54—First aid in, 555, 890
Mines, explosions in due to smoking (parliamentary note), 174
Mines, numbers killed in during 1929 (parliamentary note), 426
MIRGAZZINI, Giovanni, death of, 93
Mirror, head, an adjustable, 1008
MITCHELL, C. Ainsworth (editor):—*Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis*; Vol vii: The Vegetable Alkaloids, fifth edition, rev., 501
MITCHELL, D. A.: Use of quinine in normal labour, 144 (O)
MITCHELL, H. McCormick: Thallium acetate as a depilatory in ringworm of the scalp, 589 (O)
MITCHELL, Hugh G.: Meningitis following operation on the antrum in a patient with complete transposition of viscera, 782
MITCHELL, Ross:—Winnipeg: its early history and industrial development, 31, 370, 556, 875—Manitoba's educational institutions, 300—Manitoba, 556—The remains of William Harvey, 834—Hospitals and nursing services of Greater Winnipeg, 875
Mock Auctions Bill, 317
MOIR, J. Innes: An emergency operation under difficulties, 1048
Mole, hydatidiform, with pulmonary infarctions (J. Eastcourt Hughes and Professor Cleland), 740
MOLE, R. H.: Capillary histology of the spleen, 244
MOLESWORTH, H. W. L.: Experiences with regional anaesthesia, based on 208 cases in which it has been used, 13 (O)
MONACO, Domenico Lo, death of, 1077
Monaghan County Council and medical appointments, 86. *See also* Medical
Monastic infirmaries. *See* Infirmaries
MONCRIEFF, Alan (editor): *A Textbook on the Nursing and Diseases of Sick Children*, rev., 827—Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1158
MONGE, Carlos: *Les Erythrémies de l'Altitude*, 1185
MONIZ, Egaz, elected a doctor *honoris causa* of the Lyons Medical Faculty, 477
MONOD, Gustave:—Hunterian Lecture: Immunity from a new point of view, 254—Special correspondence from France, 257—Influence of sunlight and climate on health, 591
MONSARRAT, K. W.: Institutions transferred under the Local Government Act, 884
MONTAGUE, Aubrey, nominated member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of Fiji, 95
Monteith, W. B. R.: *Bibliography, with Synopsis of the Original Papers, of the Writings of Sir James Mackenzie*, 791
MONTGOMERY, A. R.: Perforated duodenal ulcer, 443
MONTGOMERY, R. Eustace, appointed chief veterinary adviser to the Colonial Veterinary Service, 1188
Montreal, hospitals in, 37. *See also* Canada
MOORE, Henry: Significance of achlorhydria, 698
MOORE, Irwin, presents a picture and books to the Hunterian Society of London, 835
MOORE, Milner, presentation to, 1118
MOORE, Professor: Lipoid nephrosis, 953
MOORHEAD, T. Gillman: Treatment of tuberculosis, 563
MOORSHEAD, R. Fletcher: *Heal the Sick*, rev., 829
MOOS, F. N.: Irradiated ergosterol, 892
MORALES, Eusebio A., death of, 802
MORAX, Dr., elected a member of the Académie de Médecine in the surgical section, 676
MORGAN, Gertrude (and others): Cutaneous sensitiveness to scarlatinal toxin in pregnancy and the puerperium, 240 (O)
MORIARTY, Gerald: Vasostomy in gonorrhoeal arthritis
MORISON, F. A.: A Cumberland maternity scheme, 405
MORISON, J. M. Woodburn: Radium treatment of cancer, 497
Morison Lectures. *See* Lectures
MORLOCK, H. V. (and A. J. Scott PINCHIN): Atelectatic bronchiectasis, 12 (O)—Treatment of lung abscess, 445
Morphine habit, review of book on, 1136
MORRIN, F. J.: Toxic goitre, 595
MORRIN, T. J.: Reduplication of renal pelvis, 1134
MORRIS, D. V.: Caesarean hysterectomy, 594—Work of the Rotunda Hospital, 1049
MORRIS, J. N.: The rusted hypodermic needle emergency, 96—Visual test involving a new system of equi-photic illumination, 245
MORRIS, Sir William: Gift to Oxford, 1149
MORRISON, Herbert: Modern traffic problems, 209
MORRISSEY, James: Drug treatment of measles, 1198
MORSON, Clifford: Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1002
Mortality of married women with reference to the occupation of the husband (parliamentary note), 52
Mortality, maternal (Dame Louise McIlroy), 269 (O), 1151—Leading article, 294—(E. Farquhar Murray), 446—Problem of, 44—Correspondence on, 974, 1151
Moscow: Committee appointed to study goitre, 179
Mosquitos, review of book on, 1007
MOSSCROP, Gilbert P., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
Mother, Unmarried, and her Child, report of the National Council for, 1105
Mothercraft Lending Library issues a catalogue, 984
Motorist, some diseases of the (A. H. Douthwaite), 195
Motors: Drivers, vision of, 627—Exhaust gases in the garage, 524—Eyesight tests for drivers (parliamentary note), 522—Licences (1930), 54—Winter motoring, 54, 96—Proposed abolition of the speed limit for private cars (parliamentary note), 674—Deaths on the highways from (parliamentary note), 765
MOTTRAM, V. H. (and W. M. CLIFFORD): *Properties of Food*, rev., 248
MOULDEN, G. A.: The use of the tonsils, 226
Mount Vernon Hospital. *See* Hospital
MOYNIHAN, Lord:—Gastric and duodenal ulcers, 40—Peptic ulcer: a review of the collective inquiry, 458, 515—A correction, 515—Grand Cordon of the Order of the Nile bestowed on, 523, 570
Mucus extractor, laryngeal, 829
MÜHLENS, Peter (Reinhold RUGE and Max zur VERTH): *Krankheiten und Hygiene der Warmen Länder*, third edition, rev., 247
MUKHERJEE, H. N.: Glucose in asthma, 54
MÜLLER, Friedrich von, made a doctor *honoris causa* of the medical faculty of Sofia University, 1079
MÜLLER-HESS, Victor, appointed professor of medical jurisprudence at Berlin, 371
MULLINER, Mary Rees: *Mechano-therapy*, rev., 828
Mumps associated with meningitis (V. M. Synge), 1177
Mumps followed by third nerve paralysis (T. Harrison Butler), 1095
MUNRO, Air Vice-Marshal David, K.C.B. conferred on, 1058
MUNRO, Robert: Prophylaxis against dysentery by oral vaccines, 1001
MUNSIFF, Dr.: Report on public health in Bombay, 616
MURDOCH, John: Radium treatment of cancer, 911
MURGATROYD, F. (Warrington YORKE and Uvedale OWEN): Blackwater fever, 17
MURPHY, Cyril: Spinal cord tumour, 498—Atypical meningitis, 1177
MURPHY, George, obituary notice of, 571
MURPHY, R. A.: Antimalaria measures, 886
MURPHY, William W., presentation to, 515
MURRAY, Surgeon Charles Frederick Kennan, obituary notice of, 983
MURRAY, E. Farquhar:—Maternal mortality, 446—Puerperal sepsis: an investigation regarding contagion and throat carriers of the *Streptococcus haemolyticus*, 814 (O)
MURRAY, Jean: Unsuspected trichinosis, 882
MURRAY, John, appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
Murray, John (publishers), change of address, 847
MURRAY, Leith: A national maternity service, 17—Throat infections and puerperal fever, 695—Myomectomy, 696—Sterility in woman, 798, 978
MURRAY-LYON, R. M. (and D. M. LYON):—Asthma: Results of treatment, 987 (O)
Muscle extract in the treatment of angina pectoris and intermittent claudication (M. S. Schwartzman), 855 (O)—Correspondence on, 1073
Muscle, rectus abdominis, spontaneous haematoma of the (Percy Malpas), 1130 (O)
Muscular atrophy, progressive, a form of (W. J. S. Reid), 826
Museum, Home Office Industrial, 412
Myocarditis, diphtherial, acute, studied by means of the portable electro-cardiograph (Donald Hall), 1046 (O)
Myelomatosis, or Bence-Jones' proteinuria (A. Macbeth Elliot), 852 (O)
Myelopathic albumosuria. *See* Albumosuria
MYERS, Burton D., address delivered by at the fortieth annual meeting of the Association of American Medical Colleges, 267
MYERS, G. N. (and W. E. DIXON): Curative action of digitalis in toxaemia, 824
MYGGE, Johs.: *Etude sur l'Eclosion Epidémique de l'Influenza*, rev., 1137
MYGIND, Holger, death of, 1077
Myomectomy (Leith Murray), 696
Myositis fibrosa progressiva (I. I. Price), 1131 (O)
Myxoedema, gross (A. Greig Anderson), 595

N.

NABARRO, D. N.: Physical and mental aspects of the Jew, 1052
Nail brush. *See* Brush
Nails, congenital dystrophy of the (F. A. E. Silcock), 1047
NAISH, Lucy: Chronic rhinitis in children, 69
NANAVATI, Khan Bahadur Behramji, honour of Knighthood conferred on, 1058
NAPIER, George (and James D. MACFIE): Artificial pneumothorax, 442 (O)
Narcolepsy: A form of, 575—A case of (Stanley E. Denyer), 1172 (O)
Narcotics, review of book on, 449
Narcotics, output of (parliamentary note), 1077
Nasal sinus disease (Norman Patterson), 392. *See also* Sinus
NASMYTH, Thomas G.: Prevention of noise, 1072
National Medical Service Association, 725. *See also* Association
National Physical Laboratory. *See* Laboratory
National Union of Students. *See* Students

NAVY, Royal:
Blane [Gilbert] medal, 724, 842
Chadwick gold medal and naval prize, 364
Estimates, 573
Health of, report, 873
Medical officers in (parliamentary note), 626
Naval Medical Compassionate Fund, 316, 842. *See also* Fund
Promotions, 30
Royal Naval Medical School, Greenwich, (parliamentary note), 804
Tuberculosis in, (parliamentary note) 804

NEAL, James: Appreciation of William Ernest Hempson, 315
Neck, review of book on, 955
Necrosis, symmetrical, of the renal cortex (Dr. Turner and J. Davidson), 545
Needle, hypodermic, rusted: an emergency "tip," 96
Needle, radium: Introducer for, 75 1055—A safety, 292—New technique of inserting for carcinoma of the tongue (K. H. Pridie), 380 (O)
Needles, hypodermic, accidents to, 967
Needling, retrograde (K. H. Pridie), 380 (O)—Correspondence on, 567
Negligence alleged against medical superintendent (Carmichael v. Miller), 93
Negligence, alleged, at operation (Crotch v. Miles): verdict for defendant, 620
NEGUS, V. E.: Aphonia, 392—Foreign body in bronchus, 392
NELIGAN, A. R.: Quinine in albuminuria, 840
NELIGAN, G. E.: Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1003
NELL, A.: A warning, 320
NELSON, H. Philbrick: Coliform infections of the genito-urinary tract, 651
Nelson Loose-leaf Living Surgery, index volume, rev., 700
Neo-natal death, causes of (leading article), 870
Nephritis, prognosis and treatment of (H. Morley Fletcher), 339
Nephrosis, lipoid (Professor Moore, W. M O'Farrell, and R. A. Q. O'Meara), 953
Nerve, sciatic, damage to by intramuscular administration of quinine (A. G. Biggam), 1171 (O)
Nervous diseases, review of book on, 396, 1136
Nervous Disorders, Tavistock Square Clinic for: Annual meeting and luncheon, 880
Nervous semeiology (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 1109
Nervous symptoms and nervous lesions, relation of (S. A. Kinnier Wilson), 338
Nervous system, diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the (C. Worster-Drought), 186 (O)
Nervous system, localization of function in the (James Collier), 55 (O)—Leading article, 77
Nervous system, review of book on, 547
NESBITT, G. E.: Hodgkin's disease, 201—Myelopathic albumosuria, 446—Lipoid nephrosis, 953—Atypical meningitis, 1178—Spirochaetal jaundice, 1178
NEUMANN, Heinrich: Abscess of the brain, 287
Neuralgia, facial, 96, 180
Neurologis t's romance (E. Feindel), 608
Neurology, review of book on, 246
Neurology and surgery (Sir Charles Ballance), 462
Neuroses, traumatic, and State insurance, 408
NEVE, E. F.: Report on Kashmir Mission Hospital, 923
NEVILLE, W. S. T.: The eternal cold question, 225—Avertin in laryngology, 1176
New growths of pharynx and larynx, discussion on, 593
NEWELL, A. G: Emergency operations under difficulties, 1160
NEWELL, R. L.: Anaesthetics for short operations, 467
NEWMAN, C. E.: The acetic anhydride test in cerebro-spinal fluid, 46
NEWMAN, Sir George: Lister Lecture on the application of Quaker principles to medicine, 408—Shaftesbury Lecture on Lord Shaftesbury's legacy to the children of England, 915
NEWMAN, K. O.: Blood serum test for general paralysis, 997 (O)
New South Wales: Atmospheric conditions in textile mills, 1104
New Year honours. *See* Honours
New Zealand: Health of Maori school children, 965—Hospital policy, 1147—Social insurance, 1147
NICHOLSON, R.: A national maternity service, 18
NICHOLAS, D. H. J., M.B E. conferred on, 30
NICHOLLS, A. G.: Policy as editor of the *Canadian Medical Association Journal*, 410
NICOLLE, Charles, elected a member of the Académie des Sciences, 54
NICORY, Clement:—Osteitis deformans: its treatment by ultra-violet rays, 492 (O)
NIBBET, B. R.: Throat infections and puerperal sepsis, 798
NISSEN, Hartvig: *Practical Massage and Corrective Exercises*, fifth edition, rev., 1055
NITCH, Cyril: Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1003
NIXON, J. A.: Value of a diabetic diet rich in carbohydrates, 326 (O)—Protection against sunburn and midge bites, 1160
Noise (parliamentary note), 224—In hospitals (Harvey Agnew), 790—Prevention of (G. C. M. M'Gonigle), 973—(Thomas G. Nasmyth), 1072
Noises in the head, 1031
NOLAN, H. O.: Poisoning by hydrocyanic acid gas, 172
Normacol, 700
NORBURY, L. E. C.: Radium treatment of cancer of the rectum, 953
Northcote Trust at St. Thomas's Hospital, 615
Nose. *See also* Ear, Throat, *and* Oto-rhino-laryngology
Nouveau Traité de Médecine, Fasc. xvii: *Pathologie des Reins*, rev., 1179

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:
Abdominal surgery at sea, 268
Alassio, 847
Antimalarial measures in East Africa, 372
Arterio-sclerosis in coal mines, 54
Aspirin, prescribing of, 428
Asthma, treatment of, 575, 628, 676

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Atropine poisoning, unusual case of, 226
Automatic machines for the sale of drugs, 134
Bill, a long, 180
Birth control, 726, 892
Blood trail, 1080
Books and magazines for hospitals, 936
Borrowed arm, 806
Bottles, screw-cap, 768
Breast, axillary, 428
British Industries Fair, 268
Buccal ulcer, 847
Caesarean hysterectomy in osteomalacia, 768
Cancer of breast treated by radiation, 892
Cancer, incidence of, 134
Cervix during coitus, 848
Changes and chances, 986
Child psychology, 179
Christian science, Mr. Fisher's study of, 54
Cold question, the eternal, 133, 179, 225, 268, 892
Colds, turbinate cauterization for, 428
Colitis, ulcerative, treatment of, 478
Conception, control of, 726
Corrections, 96, 134, 372, 726, 892
Dental disease, prevention of, 768
Diarrhoea following intake of sugar, 427
Dick immunization followed by rheumatic manifestations, 478
Diplomas in obstetrics, 134
Disclaimers, 54, 576
Dysentery simulating appendicitis, 876
Eczema, infantile seborrhoeic, 524, 768
Ejaculation, precipitate, 320, 371, 428, 524
Emergency operations under difficulties, 1160
Emphysema, spontaneous surgical, 1118
Encephalitis, epidemic, literature of, 372
Ephedrine, 936
Epilation, scarring after, 320
Ergosterol irradiated, 892
Eyeball, accidental evisceration of, 806
Faeces, specific gravity of, 1031
Feet and ankles, swelling of, without albuminuria or gross organic disease, 986
Feet, hot, 478
Finsen light treatment, supply of pressure applications in, 676
Flatulence, intestinal, in the aged, 225, 267
Flea infestation, 892, 936, 1031, 1080
Foxglove at the bedside—and elsewhere, 268. *See also* Digitalis in General Index
Gases, exhaust, in the garage, 524
Genetic relationships, 226
Glass permeable to ultra-violet rays, 320, 372, 478, 576, 768
Glucose in asthma, 54
Golf, medical: Summer meeting of the Shropshire Medical Golf Association, 1032—Summer meeting of the Medical Golfing Society, 1080—Annual handicap of the Manchester and District Medical Golfers' Association, 1080
Gramophone records of lectures, 806
Gulf Stream myth, 226, 268
Haemorrhage, large cerebral, with few symptoms, 478
Haemorrhoids, treatment of, 427
Hair movement, rhythmic, 428
Headache, treatment of, 1118
Herpes and varicella, 96, 1160
Herpes zoster, pain following, 427, 524
Holiday addresses, 628
Houses, damp, 180
"How man is made," 892
Hydrocele, injection treatment of, 726
Hydroceles, large, 268, 320, 428
Hyperidrosis after hysterectomy, 524
Hypodermic needle emergency, the rusted, 96
Illumination of operating theatres, 628
INCOME TAX, 54, 96, 134, 180, 226, 268, 320, 372, 428, 478, 524, 576, 628, 726, 768, 806, 847, 892, 936, 985, 1032, 1080, 1118, 1160, 1203
Account for less than a year, 848
Allowance for use of own premises, 1032
Appointment: motor expenses, 372, 428
Assessment for back years, 726
Assessment of partners, 180
Assessment of War Loan interest, 936
Assistant becoming a partner, 806, 936
Assistant, keep of, 320
Bad debts, 768
Bank pass-books, request to produce, 1160
Books, upkeep of, 1032
Break in professional work: motor expenses, 226
Cash basis, 372
Cash receipts basis, 986, 1160, 1204
Cessation of foreign employment, temporary, 320
Cessation of partnership, 180
Change in nature of appointment 54, 96
Change in partnership: surtax, 96
Change in proprietorship: cash basis, 428
"Child allowance," 372
Cost of professional books, 936
Cost of special courses, 936
Debenture transactions, 1032
Deductible expenses, 524, 1160
Depreciation on electrical equipment, 986
Expenses of consulting practice, 806
Honorarium, is it assessable? 726
Income transferred to another individual, 726
Loss on subletting a house, 892
Medical reprints, expenses of, 628
Motor car: Allowance for, 768—Depreciation of, 576, 1032—Private use of, 134—Purchase of a new, 478—Replacement of, 628—Renewal, 768, 986—Transaction, 847, 848, 985, 1203—Accommodation, 847—Use of, appointment, 1032

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (*continued*):
Partnership: double succession in one year, 226
Professional accommodation, cost of, 986
Professional use of residence, 1118
Purchase of apparatus, 1080
Residence abroad, 986
Residence: Lease of flat, 1080
Resident patient, 268
Retirement of partner: succession, 1204
Sale of practice, 134 847
Special remuneration—year for which chargeable, 628
Subscriptions to professional societies, 268
Theft of instruments, 1080
Instruments, British made, 848, 1204
Insulin for senile diabetes, 54
Itch, Danish treatment of, 320, 371, 985, 1080, 1204
Labour, missed, 767
Labour, rapid, in a primipara, 1160
Lanoline and the growth of hair, 267
Lead urinalysis, 428, 524
Leprosy Review, 180
Leukaemia, chronic myelogenous, 936
Malignant disease of nose and throat, freedom from recurrence after operation for, 576
Mallory's triple stain, general method for, 428
Man, prehistoric: Could he see in the dark? 226
Maternity and child welfare in Hungary, 1032
Measles in later life, 676
Medical golf. *See* Golf
Medical inventions, patenting of, 1204
Medical treatment in Northern British Columbia, 768
Meningitis, pneumococcal cerebro-spinal, 576
Menorrhagia, effects of Tropics on, 179, 225, 268
Mental disorder and intestinal stasis, 268, 372
Midge bites, 1080, 1160
Motoring, winter, 54, 96—Lodge gauge key, 96
Motors: 1930 licences, 54—Vision of drivers of, 627
Nail brush of the accoucheur, 320
Narcolepsy, a form of, 575
Neuralgia, facial, 96, 180
Noises in the head, 1031
Oesophageal obstruction in children, 96
Osteitis deformans, 225
Ovulation and conception, the times of, 1080
Pain, post-menstrual, 133
Paraffin, liquid, effects of prolonged administration of, 478, 1031
Peptone treatment, discontinuance of, 1159
Petrol Engine, 1204
Photographs, development of, 1204
Plumbism, chronic, 576
Pneumatic drills as a cause of disease, 985
Pneumothorax, artificial, 478
Population and food supply, 576
Post-encephalitis: re-education, 726
Proptosis, traumatic in a Pekingese dog, 848
Prostate, enlarged, and prostatectomy, 676
Pruritus ani, treatment of, 1080, 1118, 1160, 1203
Pruritus, generalized, 320, 371
Pruritus vulvae, treatment of, 54, 96, 133, 180
Psychological terminology, precision in, 806
Quinine in normal labour, 628
Radiotherapy in skin diseases, 134
Radium, borrowed, 524
Ross, Sir Ronald, testimonial to, 892
St. Dunstan's, 268
Shantung Medical School, 936
Sickness, train, 96, 179
Sleep, broken, 371, 428, 478
Sterilization, revocable, of the female, 134
Stump after amputation, muscular spasms in, 1031
Sun and air bathing, 726
Sunburn, prevention of, 1079, 1118, 1160
Tachycardia, treatment of, 847, 892
Tattoo mark, removal of, 726
Tattooing and prophylaxis, 936
Thorax, sensation of cold in the, 95
Throat, sore, epidemic, at Brighton, 226
Tinnitus aurium, 477, 524
Tonsils, use of the, 226
Train sickness. *See* Sickness
Trichinosis, 1159
Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of, 676
Tuberculosis, acute miliary, positive sputum in, 768
Ulcer, buccal, 267, 478
Urine, retention of due to faecal impaction, 576
Urticaria following serum administration, 371, 428
Vasomotor disturbance, menopausal, 575
Vision of motor drivers, 627
Warnings, 320
X-ray report book, 524
X-ray viewing lantern, 936

NOVA ET VETERA:
Day in a doctor's life: *Dr. Serocold* (Helen Ashton), 401
Doctor's bill of 1824, 1190
Historic foreign body (T. B. Layton), 24
Library of the Manchester Medical Society (E. M. Brockbank), 1019
Manchester Medico-Ethical Association, early history of (Robert Gibson), 752
Moorfield's Eye Hospital, history of the (E. Treacher Collins), 123
Oldest Medical Act? (L. A. Parry), 960
Scot in Wales, 1600–1620: Alexander Read or Rhead (Marjorie Foljambe Hall) 558
"Smoake of London" (John Evelyn), 793
Witchcraft, a study of, 1106

Nurses, elderly, proposed home for at Bournemouth, 985
Nurses, liability of to tuberculosis (E. L. Ross), 410
Nurses, Queen's district, in Scotland, 1069
Nurses, registration of (parliamentary note), 224
Nurses, training school for at University College Hospital, 615—In Liverpool: Walton Hospital Training School issues a booklet *re*, 725
Nurses Union, Irish: Annual meeting, 1020—Handy-women as midwives, 1020
Nursing in Canada, high cost of, 410
Nursing, district, in London, 463—Effect of the Local Government Act (1929), 463
Nursing homes, voluntary hospital, 468. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary
Nursing, midwifery, and public health exhibition and conference, 477
Nursing, review of books on, 115, 1008
Nutrition, review of books on, 396, 654
NYLIN, Gustav: Periodical variations in growth, standard metabolism, and oxygen capacity of the blood in children, 455
NYROP, J. E.: Cancer-producing substances, 1154
Nystagmus (parliamentary note), 472

O.

O'BEIRNE, B., appointed county medical officer of health for County Galway, 837
Obstetrical service, an ideal, 359
Obstetrics, diploma in, 134. *See also* Diploma
Obstetrics, preventive aspects of (Gilbert I. Strachan), 273 (O)
Obstetrics, review of books on, 340
Obstetrics. *See also* Midwifery
Obstruction, intestinal, acute (D. P. D. Wilkie), 336
Obstruction, oesophageal, in childhood, 28, 96, 467
Obstruction of the posterior urethra, congenital (R. Taylor Chadwick and S. P. Meadows), 443
Occipito-posterior case: its diagnosis and management (Douglas Miller), 1036 (O)—Leading article, 1060—Correspondence on, 1153, 1197
Ochsner-Sherren (delayed) treatment of acute appendicitis (Hamilton Bailey), 140 (O)—A correction, 216—Correspondence on, 216. *See also* Appendicitis
O'CONNOR, J.: Atypical meningitis, 1177—Spirochaetal jaundice, 1178
Ocular disease of venereal origin, control of: a survey of the methods employed in Scotland (George Mackay), 61 (O)
ODLUM, Doris: Psychotherapy in the psychoses, 543
O'DONOVAN, W. J.: Occupational dermatitis and cheiropompholyx, 1133
Oedema, renal (O. L. V. de Wesselow), 545
OERTEL, Walter, death of, 264
Oesophageal intubation: a safe and simple method (Courtenay Yorke), 440 (O)
Oesophageal obstruction in children (Wilfrid Sheldon and Alan Ogilvie), 28—A correction, 96—Correspondence on, 467, 568, 760
Oesophagus, congenital stenosis of, associated with hiatal hernia (A. Brown Kelly), 1175
Oestrus-producing hormone, therapeutic effects of the (E. C. Dodds), 544. *See also* Hormone
O'FARRELL, T. T.: Leucosarcomatosis, 545—Mucoid carcinoma of the breast, 546—Paget's disease of the breast, 1096—Cerebral thrombosis and aneurysm, 1037—Spirochaetal jaundice, 1178
O'FARRELL, W. M.: Lipoid nephrosis, 953
Officialdom, growth of (John Guy), 971
OGILVIE, Alan: Oesophageal obstruction in children, 28
O'GORMAN, Colonel Charles John, obituary notice of, 1078
Ogston's inhaler, a modified, 786
Oil, cod-liver, *versus* milk, 79
Oils, carcinogenicity of, 750
OIMER, David, awarded the Prix Montyon, 133
OIMER, Jean, awarded the Prix Montyon, 133
O'KELLY, W. D.: Hodgkin's disease, 201—Illumination and print, 244—Leucosarcomatosis, 545
OLDERSHAW, M. H.: Radium in gynaecology, 391
Oldest Medical Act. *See* Medical
OLDHAM, Hugh Falconer, obituary notice of, 131
O'LEARY M.: Illumination and print, 244
OLIVARES, Dr.: Extrusion of inhaled foreign bodies, 210
OLIVER, Sir Thomas:—Coke-men and by-products workers: their complaints and maladies, 992 (O)
OLIVER, T. H.: Diabetes mellitus, 18
OLLERENSHAW, Robert: The present attitude towards bone-setting and manipulation, 1056
O'MALLEY, Mr.: Unilateral fixation of larynx, 392—Endothelioma of tonsil, 1176
OMBRÉDANNE, Marcel: *Traitement du Cancer Endolaryngé: L'Hémilaryngectomie (Technique A. Hautant)*, rev., 1135
O'MEARA, R. A. Q.: Lipoid nephrosis, 953
Ontario Medical Association. *See* Association
Operating theatres. *See* Theatres
Operation, an emergency, under difficulties (J. Innes Moir), 1048—(A. G. Newell), 1160
Operations on infants, an aid to, 548
Operations, post-operative treatment, review of books on, 699
Operative death rates. *See* Death rates
Ophthalmology, review of books on, 499, 1053. *See also* Eye
Ophthalmoscope, a new, 847
Opium consumption: In Calcutta (parliamentary note), 224—In British India (parliamentary note), 1201
Opium conventions, Turkey and (parliamentary note), 426
Opium, review of book on, 449
OPPENHEIMER, Carl: *Die Fermente und ihre Wirkung*, rev., 74
Optical illusion, 263
Optochin base, 700
ORBAN, B.: *Dental Histology and Embryology*, second edition, rev., 786
Orbit, diagnosis of diseases of the (W. Clark Souter), 244
Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *See* St. John
Organic disease, mental factors in (F. A. Roper), 905
ORIEL, G. H.: Urinary proteose in asthma, 1139
Oriental sore (M. Drummond), 201
ORLIANSKY, A.: Radiological diagnosis of the diseased appendix, 330 (O)
ORME, Gilbert: High blood pressure, 742
ORMEROD, F. C.: Malignant disease of the ear, 496
ORMOND, Arthur W.: Spontaneous detachment of the retina, 940 (O)
Orissa and Bihar, cholera in, 1071
Orthopaedic cases, clinics for (parliamentary note), 574
Orthopaedic clinic in Edinburgh, 307
Orthopaedic patients, hospital treatment for (parliamentary note), 318. *See also* Hospital
OSMAN, A. Arnold: Treatment of uraemia, 337—Swelling of feet and ankles not associated with albuminuria, 780 (O)
OSMASTON, R. L.: Positive pressure within pulmonary cavities, 618
Osteitis deformans, 225, 492—Its treatment by ultra-violet rays (Clement Nicory), 492 (O)
Osteitis fibrosa cystica (F. K. Smith), 595
Osteogenesis imperfecta (H. A. T. Fairbank), 1096
Osteomalacia, caesarean hysterectomy in, 768
Osteomyelitis of the cranium (Dan McKenzie), 593
OSTLER, George: *The Little Oxford Dictionary of Current English*, rev., 956
O'SULLIVAN, D.: Acute uterine inversion, 394
Otology, review of books on, 1098. *See also* Ear
Oto-rhino-laryngology, review of books on, 115
Oudh, health measures in, 168
Ovarian cyst. *See* Cyst
Ovarian pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Ovary, tumours of. *See* Tumour
Ovulation and conception, times of, 1080
OWEN, Uvedale (Warrington YORKE and F. MURGATROYD): Blackwater fever, 17
Oxaluria, significance of (J. V. C. Braithwaite), 15 (O)
Oxford, Sir William Morris's gift to, 1149
OXLEY, W. H. F.: Ante-natal, natal, and post-natal problems, 275 (O)
Oxygen inhaling apparatus, portable, 22

P.

PACKARD, Francis R. (editor):—*Annals of Medical History*: New series, Vol. i, No. 6, rev., 598—Vol. ii, No. 1, rev., 598—Vol. ii, No. 2, rev., 909—Vol. ii, No. 3, rev., 1181
Paediatrics, review of books on, 744. *See also* Children's disease
PAGE, C Max: Union and non-union of fractures, 127—Amputations and their relation to the artificial limb, 693
Paget's disease: Breast removed for (J. T. Fraser), 784—Specimens from cases of (A. B. Clery), 1096
Pain, abdominal, localization of (V. Zachary Cope), 895 (O)—Correspondence on, 979
Pain, chordotomy for (A. A. McConnell), 826
Pain, clinical aspects of (Edwin Bramwell), 1 (O)—Leading article, 25—Correspondence on, 126, 169, 217, 262, 309
Pain in dyspepsia (A. T. Todd), 816 (O). *See also* Dyspepsia
Pain following herpes zoster, 427, 524
Pain in the iliac fossa (John Fraser), 97 (O)—Correspondence on, 313
Pain, post-menstrual, 133
Pain, psychogenic. *See* Pain, clinical aspects of
Pain, subclavicular, in lesions near the diaphragm (Zachary Cope), 383 (O)
Paint-spraying (parliamentary note), 52
Palestine, health of: Report, 81
PALIN, H. G., to discharge inspectorial duties for the Ministry of Pensions, 1159
Panel of expert translators, 1155
Pancreatitis, acute, unusual case of (H. B. Pierce and D. J. Harries), 541
PANDIT, C. G.: Medical treatment in Madras, 465
PANDYA, D. D. (and Lieut.-Col. C. L. DUNN): *The Chemistry and Bacteriology of Public Health*, rev., 867
PANETH, Fritz, appointed professor of chemistry at Königsberg, 477
Pan-Hellenic Health Conference, Athens (1930), 319—Indefinitely postponed, 523
PANK, Lieut.-Col. Philip Durrell, obituary notice of, 932
Papworth Village Settlement, the work of, 1150
Paraffin, liquid, effects of the prolonged administration of, 478, 568, 1031
Paraldehyde before anaesthesia (Hugh R. Phillips), 279 (O)—Correspondence on, 1112. *See also* Anaesthesia
Paraldehyde, a danger from, 718
Paralysis, general, blood serum test of (K. O. Newman), 937 (O)
Paralysis, general, malaria treatment of, review of books on, 203
Paralysis, third nerve, after mumps and chicken-pox (T. Harrison Butler), 1095
PARAMORE, R. H.: Case of eclampsia treated with spinal anaesthesia, 15 (O)—The classification of Bright's disease, 309
Paratyphoid fever complicating acute appendicitis (Lieutenant J. F. Wilde), 16
Paratyphoid fever. *See also* Fever
Paris: Fortieth anniversary of the École de Psychologie, 427
PARK, William Hallock (Anna Wessels WILLIAMS and Charles KRUMWIEDE): *Pathogenic Micro-organisms*, ninth edition, rev., 865—*Collected Studies from the Bureau of Laboratories, Department of Health, City of New York*, rev., 1099
PARKER, George: "A Scot in Wales, 1600–1620," 670—The oldest Medical Act, 1074
PARKER, R. W.: Extrusion of inhaled foreign bodies, 210
PARKES, A. S.: Appointed to the Foulerton Research Studentship, 178—*The Internal Secretions of the Ovary*, rev., 449—Therapeutic effects of the oestrus-producing hormone, 544
PARKINSON, Lieut.-Col. G. S.: *British Red Cross Society Hygiene and Sanitation Manual*, second edition, rev., 1181
PARKINSON, J.: Cardiac infarction, 542—Syphilitic aortitis, 652

Parliament, Medical Notes in:

Agriculture, Ministry of, vote for, 933
Air Force, Royal, medical officers in, 626
Anaesthetics administered by midwives, 472
Animal diseases, research into, 266
Animals, living, experiments on, 52, 574, 626, 765—Laboratory for chemical warfare experiments, 765, 890
Antivivisection mare's-nest, 1157
Army: Medical officers in the, 674—Causes of rejection of recruits for, 765, 804—R.A.M.C. officers, 1157
Anthracosis, 1028, 1157
Anthrax, deaths from, 426, 1028—Disinfection of hides and skins, 765
Birth control, 266, 472
Blind persons: Numbers, 266—Grants to voluntary societies for the welfare of, 674
Blind pensioners, 51. *See also* Pensions
Board of Control, dismissals under the, 472—The New Board, 1028
Board of Trade, vote for, 933
Bracebridge Mental Hospital, 1028
Burntwood Mental Hospital, 804
Caithness, proposed appointment of a surgeon in, 174
Canal Boats Bill, 174, 265, 469, 572, 933
Cancer of bladder in aniline workers, 1157
Cancer, number of deaths from, 754—In Scotland, 804
Cancer as a notifiable disease, 625
Cancer treatment, 318, 472, 1200
Caseous lymphadenitis in imported mutton, 934
Charing Cross Bridge Bill, 365
Chemical warfare, 318, 472
Children Act, 1908, amendment of, 266, 1077
Children (Employment Abroad) Bill, 222
Chiropodists Bill, 422
Cinematograph theatres, regulations for safety in, 472
Coal Mines Bill, 264, 317, 422, 469, 520, 572, 672, 933, 1027, 1200
Coal mines, first aid in, 890
Cocaine, manufacture of in India, 934
Collecting Charities (Regulation) Bill, 222
Colonial Medical Service: Leave of officers, 318
Colonies, medical services in the, 624
Consolidated Fund Bill, 264
Consumers Council Bill, 888
Corporal Punishment Abolition Bill, 317
Criminal lunatics. *See* Lunatics
Customs and Excise Notice, 1077
Death certificates, viewing of body before giving, 266
Death penalty, abolition of, 674
Deaths on the highways by mechanically propelled vehicles, 765
Dermatitis, baker's, 472
Diphtheria death rate in certain counties, 265, 425
Diphtheria, inoculation against, 626
Disease attributed to milk, 626
Disinfectants, sale of poisons as, 224
Dog licences: Numbers, 266
Dogs, experiments on, 426
Dogs Protection Bill, 317
Drugs: Dangerous, 317, 426, 804—Deaths due to, 317—Turkey and the Opium Convention, 426—Traffic in, 804—Limitation of the manufacture of in France, 804
Drunkenness: Doctors' reports, 425
Education Bill, 223, 1027
Eggs, Chinese, 804
Estimates: Supplementary, 422—Navy, 572, 513—Army, 623, 672, 722—Air Force, 672—Civil, 722—Ministry of Health, 845, 888—Agriculture, 981—Scotland, 981—Ministry of Labour, 1157—Dominions Office and Colonial Office, 1200
Expiring Laws Continuance Bill, 50

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Explosions in mines due to smoking, 174. *See also* Mines
Eyesight, damage to by infra-red rays, 1028
Eyesight tests for motor drivers, 522. *See also* Motor
Factories Bill, 1077
Factories, medical inspectors of, 426
Factory inspecting staff, increase of, 574
Fibrosis of lungs, 804—In miners, 982
Films, inflammable, in cinemas, 224
Finance Bill, 981, 1157, 1200
First aid in coal mines, 890
Fish, storage of fresh, 425
Flogging as a punishment: In civil cases, 318—In prisons, 425
Food poisoning and food preservatives, 1077
Foot-and-mouth disease, 318, 981
Foreign medical men and the Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, 804
Gas attacks, protection against, 574
Gas, poison, after-effects of, 471
General Medical Council and Indian medical degrees, 624
Hairdressers and Barbers' Shops (Sunday Closing) Bill, 317, 981
Highlands and Islands (Medical Service) Additional Grant Bill, 50
Hospitals and road traffic accidents, 318. *See also* Road Traffic Bill
Hours of Industrial Employment Bill, 802
Housing (No. 2) Bill, 672, 721, 723
Housing (Scotland) Bill, 721, 830
Housing conditions, 522
Illegitimate Children (Scotland) Bill 981, 1157
India: Cocaine manufacture in, 934—Leprosy in, 265, 890 — Medicine in, 265 — Maternity benefit schemes in, 317—Quinine, manufacture and distribution of, 982 — Women's medical service in, 425
Indian medical degrees, 765, 890, 934, 1028, 1201
Industrial Employment Bill, 222
Influenza, deaths from, 574
Infra-red rays and damage to eyesight, 1028
Institutional relief: Numbers, 426
Insurance, National Health, 222, 224, 254, 425, 472, 574, 803, 890, 982, 1028, 1077, 1157—Appeals to the Minister of Health, 1077—Certificates, issue of, 472—Co-operative dividends and prescriptions, 1023—Drugs and appliances, 425—Funds of Approved Societies, 574—Insured persons, total number of, 574—New entrants, 425—Numbers 803, 890—Entitled to benefits, 890—Prescribing, excessive, by panel practitioners, 472 — Prescriptions, 425 — Sickness benefit, 224—Sickness certificates under, 724 — Sickness and disablement, 890—Surplus funds of approved societies, 890—Ultra-violet rays treatment 1157—Unemployment Insurance Bill, 222, 264, 672, 721, 1028—Valuation of approved societies, 982
Land Drainage Bill, 1200
League of Nations, health organization of, 765
Lepers in India, 265, 890
Leprosy in India, 265, 804
Local Authorities (Enabling) Bill, 317, 424—Municipal trading in milk, 424
Local Government Act (1929), 426—And the Lunacy Acts, 426
London Lock Hospital, 724
London Naval Agreement, 933
Lunacy Acts, 426
Lunacy observation wards, 574
Lunatics, criminal, in Scotland, 51
Margarine, certificates of purity for importation of, 674
Maternity and child welfare, 222, 317—London services, 318. *See also* Midwifery
Maternity hospitals, grants to, 982
Meat, imported, caseous lymphadenitis in, 934
Medical examination of young persons at sea, 224
Medical members of county and county borough councils, 625
Medical members of local authorities under the new Local Government Act, position of, 318
Medical officers in the Navy and Air Force, 626—In the Army, 674
Medical officers as sanitary inspectors, 574
Medical research, grants for, 765
Medical service, general, proposed, 934
Medical services in the Colonies, 624
Medicine in India, 265
Mental defectives: In Scotland, 318—Propagation of, 426
Mental Deficiency Committee's report, 674
Mental Hospital, Bracebridge, 1028
Mental Hospital, Wells, 573
Mental hospitals, public, shortage of accommodation in, 51—Cost of, 573
Mental Hygiene Congress, 1028
Mental patients: Treatment of, 318—Accommodation for, 472, 765—Applications for discharge of, 472 — Residential care of, 574 — Tuberculous, 574—Received and discharged by the Board of Control, 674
Mental Treatment Bill, 50, 174, 222, 264, 317, 365, 422, 423, 469, 520, 572, 623, 672, 721, 762, 888, 933, 981, 1075, 1157, 1200 — Second reading in the Commons, 365 — Committee stage, 423, 520, 572, 623, 672, 721 — Debate in Committee, 469—Report Stage, 762 — Proceedings in the House of Lords, 1076
Mercantile marine, health of the, 51, 724
Metal grinding scheme, 224. *See also* Silicosis
Midwifery, Maternity, and Child Welfare Bill, 50, 222

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Milk and disease, 626
Milk, food value of, 472
Milk, imported preserved, 426—Examination of for tubercle bacilli, 765
Milk Publicity Council, National, 934
Milk, reconstituted, and artificial cream, 574
Milk supplied to school children, 674—In Scotland, 1027
Milk, tuberculous, 51, 425
Mines, explosions in due to smoking, 174—Numbers killed in, 426
Mock Auctions Bill, 317
Mortality of married women in relation to occupation of husband, 52
Motor cars: Proposed abolution of speed limit for private cars, 674
Motor drivers, eyesight tests for, 522
Mutton. *See* Meat
Navy: Estimates, 572, 573—Medical officers in the, 626—Royal Naval Medical School, Greenwich, 804—Tuberculosis in, 804
Narcotics, limitation of output of, 1077
Noise, excessive, 224
Nurses, registration of, 224
Nystagmus, 472
Opium consumption: In Calcutta, 224—In British India, 1201
Orthopaedic patients: Hospital treatment for, 318—Clinics for, 574
Paint-spraying, 52
Patients received and discharged by Board of Control, 674. *See also* Mental
Pensions: Applications outside the seven years limit, 890, 982 — Blind, 51 — Claims, 934—Grants, 574—Numbers, 804—Old age, 1201—Poison gas, after-effects of, 471—War, 51, 317
Petitions, classification of: Report of select committee, 53
Pharmacists, status of under the Poor Law, 672, 724
Physical training, inspectors of, 1201
Poison gas. *See* Gas
Poisons and Pharmacy Acts, 572
Poisons, sale of as disinfectants, 224
Police and first-aid appliances, 1201
Poor Law Officers Superannuation Act (1896), amendment, 672
Poor Law relief. *See* Institutional relief
Population, increase of, 1028
Pork, continental, 426
Post-graduate facilities for ship surgeons, 934
Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, British, 762, 804
Post-Office sorting assistants, average sick leave of, 1201
Psittacosis, 223, 265, 317, 425, 574, 724, 803, 890, 934
Psycho-therapeutic treatment, 1077, 1157
Public health administration, committees connected with, 51
Quinine, manufacture and distribution of in India, 982
Radium, 52, 223, 574, 765, 803, 982—Application for special powers, 765, 803
Recruits for the Army. *See* Army
Refuse, house: Disposal of 318—Dumps, 425
Rheumatism, clinic for treatment of, 472, 574
River pollution, the River Hull, 934
Rivers Pollution Prevention, appointment of chairman of Scottish Advisory Committee on, 1028
Road Traffic Bill, 50, 222, 264, 318, 365, 422, 572, 672, 802 — Debate on motoring casualties and hospitals, 50, 222, 318—Second reading, 422
Royal Army Medical College, 765
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
Royal Naval Medical School, Greenwich, 804
Rural Amenities Bill, 365
Sanitary inspectors, medical officers as, 574
School-leaving age, 223, 1027
School medical service and chief medical officer of the Board of Education, 626, 765
Scottish Health Department, expenditure incured by the, 765
Sewage disposal works (Hanwell), complaints of odours from, 1028
Shop assistants: Health of, 1077—Hours of, 1201
Shop (Hours of Employment) Bill, 625
Silicosis, 224, 266, 318, 425, 573, 574, 623, 626, 672, 724, 803, 888, 933, 1157, 1200—Anthracosis, 1028, 1157—In Wales, 626, 1157—Metal grinding scheme, 224, 318—Under compensation schemes, 573, 623, 672—From silica and other dusts, 357
Slaughter of Animals Bill, 264
Slaughterhouses in England and Wales, 1028
Slum Clearance Bill, 51, 174, 223, 674
Small-pox, 223, 318, 574, 626, 674, 724, 934, 1028—And Vaccination Commission, 676—Vaccination of suspects, 724—Returns to League of Nations Health Committee, 934—And vaccination, 1028
Smoke abatement, 934, 1077
Societies, voluntary, Government grants to, 1157
Soldiers' families, medical care of, 318
Sterilization of the unfit, 1028
Tanganyika Territory, proposed medical training school in, 574
Tannic acid treatment of burns, 804
Teeth, effect of diet on the, 425
Telephone service in the Hebrides, 52
Town-planning powers, extension of to built-up areas, 52
Tubercle bacilli and imported milk, 765
Tuberculin-tested cows and cattle shows, 522, 724, 804

Parliament, Medical Notes in (*contd.*):
Tuberculosis, 317, 425
Tuberculosis in dairy cattle, 934—Tests for detecting, 51
Tuberculosis and the importation of condensed skimmed milk, 174
Tuberculosis in Kent, beds available for treatment of, 804
Tuberculosis service and mental hospitals, 626
Tuberculosis in the services, 266
Tuberculous war pensioners, 317
Unemployment insurance. *See* Insurance
Vaccination Acts: Amendment of, 174—Expenditure on administration of, 426
Vaccination: Conscientious objectors, 266—Of workhouse inmates, 522—Public inquiry into, 317—Deaths from, 472—Pressure exercised by employers 674—Of small-pox suspects, 724—Successful primary vaccinations, 803—Certificates of postponement, 803—And small-pox, 1028
Vaccination Order (1929), 982
Vaccinators, public, fees of, 1028
Venereal disease, prevention of, 223
Veterinary College, Royal, 674, 890
Veterinary surgeon, training of, 318
Vitacream, 804
Vitamin extracts, therapeutic effects of, 522
Vivisection films in medical schools, 1077
Voluntary societies. *See* Societies
War Pensions. *See* Pensions
Welfare centres and birth control, 472
Wells Mental Hospital, 573
Women in industry, 50
Workmen's Compensation (Silicosis) Bill, 623, 672, 888, 933, 1200

Parliament, the new, medicine and public health in, 34
PARRY, L. Moreton: Automatic machines for the sale of drugs, 134
PARRY, L. A.: The oldest medical Act? 960
PARRY, T. Wilson: "Holes in the skulls of prehistoric man and their significance," 805
PARSONS, A. R.: Hodgkin's disease, 201—Myelopathic albumosuria, 446—Lipoid nephrosis, 953—Cerebral thrombosis and aneurysm, 1097—Atypical meningitis, 1178
PARSONS, Sir John Herbert: *Diseases of the Eye*, sixth edition, 500
Pasteur Institute at Coonoor: Annual report, 923—Progress of antirabic treatment, 923
PATEL, Purshotamdas T.: *Infectious Diseases and other Fevers in India*, rev., 156
Patella, habitual dislocation of the (Andrew Fowler), 783
Patella suturing, drill for, 205
Patent law reform, British, memorandum on, 675, 957
Patenting of medical inventions, proposed scheme of dedicated patents: memorandum of committee, 957—Correspondence on, 1204
PATERSON, Arthur Spencer, awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1159
PATERSON, Herbert J.: A drill for patella suturing, 205—Peptic ulcer, 566
PATERSON, Major Ian, obituary notice of, 1202
Pathological tests, fees for, 928
Pathology, review of books on, 116, 154, 397, 1052
Patients received and discharged by the Board of Control (parliamentary note), 674. *See also* Mental
PATON, D. Noël (E. P. CATHCART and M. S. PEMBREY): *Practical Physiology*, third edition, rev., 21
PATON, Leslie: Control of position and movements of the eyes, 710
PATTERSON, Dr.: Radium in gynaecology, 391
PATTERSON, Norman: Nasal sinus disease involving the orbit, 392—Deformity of pharynx, 1176
PATTIN, Harry Cooper: Death of, 1063—Obituary notice of, 1114
PATTON, Walter Scott (and Alwen M. EVANS): *Insects, Ticks, Mites, and Venomous Animals of Veterinary Importance*. Part I: Medical, rev., 448
Paying wards in hospitals. *See* Hospitals
PAYNE, Sylvia: Psychotherapy in the psychoses, 543
Peamount Sanatorium. *See* Sanatorium
PEARCE, Richard Mills, death of, 844—*Methods and Problems of Medical Education*, 1016
PEARCE, Evelyn C.: *Fevers and fever nursing*, rev, 1137
PEARCE, Thos. Vibert: Herpes ophthalmicus following chorea and associated with varicella, 782
PEARSON, Maurice G.: Retractors for bone-plating, 910
PEARSON, S. Vere: Pathogenesis of pulmonary cavities, 380 (O)
PEARSON, W.: Toxic goitre, 595
Pedler Lecture. *See* Lecture
PEEL, Albert A.: Early juvenile rheumatism, 308
Peiping Union Medical College issues a *Glossary of Bacteriological Terms*, giving English, German, and Chinese equivalents, 179
Peking skull (G. Elliott Smith), 984
Pellagra (Horace M. Shelley), 1050—(William Susman), 1050
Pellagra, etiology of (William H. Wilson), 101 (O)—(W. R. Aykroyd), 647 (O)
Pelvic deformity, dental indications of, 516
Pelvis, fracture of. *See* Fracture
PEMBERTON, Ralph: *Arthritis and Rheumatoid Conditions*, rev., 699

PEMBREY, M. S. (E. P. CATHCART and D. NOEL PATON): *Practical Physiology*, rev., 21
Pemphigus, treatment of (L. J. A. Loewenthal), 153
PENNY, W. M.: Rectal examination during labour, 414
Pensions: Appeals to tribunal, 890—Applications, 982—Blind, 51—Claims, 934—Claims outside the seven years' limit, 890, 934, 982—Grants, 574—Numbers in hospital, 804—Old age, 1201—Parliamentary notes, 51, 317, 471, 574, 804, 890, 934, 982, 1201—Poison gas, after-effects of, 471—War, 51, 317
Pensioners, tuberculous war, 317
Peoples's League of Health: Travelling scholarships in connexion with the Sims Woodhead Health Educational Lectures, 319—Committee appointed to survey the situation *re* tuberculosis of bovine origin, 555
Peptone treatment, discontinuance of, 1159
Percain, a new local anaesthetic, 156, 488, 495, 669—Clinical experiences with (Norman C. Lake and C. Jennings Marshall), 488 (O)—With special reference to high thoracic nerve-root block, 495—Correspondence on, 669
PEREIRA, Arthur (and Harold PEREIRA): Treatment of haemorrhagic diseases by whole blood, 283
PEREIRA, H. M., appointed a medical superintendent under the London County Council, 795
Perianal resistance to infection, 1112
Pericarditis, rheumatic, in childhood (Leonard Findlay, J. W. Macfarlane, and Mary Stevenson), 507
Perineal dressings, flavine in (M. A. Dobbin Crawford), 822 (O). *See also* Flavine
Pernicious anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Peroxide sticks (Peroxtik), 248
PERRIN, W. S.: Radium treatment of cancer of the rectum, 953
PERRY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Allan, obituary notice of, 174
PERRY, C. B. (and C. E. K. HERAPATH): The coronary arteries in a case of familial liability to sudden death, 685 (O)
PETERS, E. A.: Haemoptysis due to cryptal ulceration of tonsils, 1176—Papilloma removed from left aryteno-epiglottic fold, 1176
Petitions, examination and classification of: Report of Select Committee, 53
PETRIE, A. A. W.: Psychiatry in America, 740, 1132
Petrol Engine, 1204
Petro-squamous venous canal, complicating mastoid operation (E. Watson-Williams), 1173
PFEIFFER, Hermann, death of, 622
Pharmaceutical Formulas, P.F., Vol. i, tenth edition, rev., 700
Pharmacists in Poor Law hospitals, position of (parliamentary note), 672, 724
Pharmacology, review of books on, 203, 1007
Pharmacopoeia of the Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, rev., 956
Pharmacopoeia, international, 1148
Pharyngoscope, modified Hay's, 292
Pharynx, treatment of new growths of, discussion on, 593
PHEAR, A. G.: Treatment of uraemia, 338
Philippine Islands, growth of the anti-leprosy campaign in, 805
PHILIPPSON, Louis, death of, 93
PHILLIPS, E. W. M. H. (and Donald H. ISAAC): Primary carcinoma of the appendix, 1127 (O)
PHILLIPS, Hugh R.: The use of paraldehyde before anaesthesia, 279 (O)
PHILLIPS, John Randall, honour of Knighthood conferred on, 1058
PHILLIPS, Miles H.: Throat infections and puerperal fever, 695—Inversion of the uterus, 1006
Photographs, development of, 1204
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Physical education, 357
Physical signs, review of book on, 599
Physical training, inspectors of (parliamentary note), 1201
Physiology and public health (leading article), 1102
Physiology, review of books on, 21, 291, 449, 827
PICKEN, R. M. F.: The new health unit, 1182—School medical inspection and treatment, 1182
Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of, Vol. V.: The Pathogenic Streptococci, rev., 341
PICKLES, Harold D.: Spontaneous surgical emphysema, 1073
PICKLES, W. N.: Epidemic catarrhal jaundice, 944 (O)
PICTON, Lionel Jas.: Finance and responsibility, 1154
PIERCE, H. B. (and D. J. HARRIES): An unusual case of acute pancreatitis, 541
Pilgrims and a public health problem, 120
PILKINGTON, G. L.: Glass permeable to ultra-violet rays, 372, 478, 768
PILLEY, W. M.: *The Progress Book*, rev., 956
PILLMAN-WILLIAMS, Emma: The fractional test meal, 257
PINCH, A. E. Hayward, retirement of, 972
PINCHIN, A. J. Scott (and H. V. MORLOCK): Atelectatic bronchiectasis, 12 (O)
PINÉGUINE, Dr., death of, 622
PINES, N.: Arterio-sclerosis in coal mines, 54
PINEY, A. (and Stanley WYARD): *Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases*, rev., 598
PIRQUET, Clemens: Vienna monument to, 627—(And ST. ENGEL): *Handbuch der Kindertuberkulose*, rev., 785
Pituitary, anterior, sex hormones of the, 515
Pituitary, anterior, a fourth hormone of, thyreotrophic in nature (F. A. E. Crew and B. P. Wiesner), 777 (O). *See also* Hormone
Pituitary extract injection followed by anaphylaxis (James Hasson), 242
PLA Y ARMENGOL, Dr.: Investigations on the virus of tuberculosis 935
Plague, diagnosis of, 1073
Plant pathology, review of book on, 116
Plants, growth and movement of, 785
Plasmochin in the control of malaria, 253
PLATT-MILLS, Daisey E., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
Plotz, Ella Sachs, Foundation: Report, 225
Plumbism, chronic, 576. *See also* Lead poisoning
PLUMMER, F. C.: Unusual case of atropine poisoning, 226
Pneumatic drills. *See* Drills
Pneumonia, digitalis in, 974
Pneumothorax, artificial, 478—Review of book on, 743
Pneumothorax, artificial (James D. Macfie and George Napier), 442 (O)
Pneumothorax complicating empyema (G. Jessel), 825
Pneumothorax, persistent (J. Speares), 446
POATE, Lieut.-Col. Hugh R. G., appointed Commander of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
POFFE, Professor, appointed dean of the medical faculty at Rostock, 427
Poison gas. *See* Gas
Poisoning, atropine, unusual case of, 226
Poisoning, carbon monoxide, an American memorandum on, 302
Poisoning, chloretone (Herman S. N. Menko), 739
Poisoning by coal gas, deaths from: Departmental Committee's report, 355
Poisoning, hydrocyanic acid gas, death from, 132, 172, 174, 262
Poisoning, lead, from tap water, 216, 311, 359
Poisoning, methyl chloride (H. M. Baker), 751
Poisonous gases. *See* Gases
Poisons, sale of: Report of Departmental Committee, 554, 572
Poisons, sales of, as disinfectants (parliamentary note), 224
Police Journal, matters of medical interest in the issue for January (1930), 95
Police, Metropolitan, and first-aid appliances (parliamentary note), 1201
Poliomyelitis, acute (leading article), 830
POLLOCK, Sir Edward, note on, 833
Polycythaemia of high altitude (leading article), 1185
Polypus of nasopharynx, hairy or dermoid (T. G. Wilson), 826
Pontypridd, medical relief in, 1107
Poor Law Hospital. *See* Hospital
Poor Law Officers' Superannuation Act (1896), amendment of, 672
Poor Law Orders: A reactionary document (leading article), 453, 604—Correspondence on, 569. *See also* Document, Local Government, *and* Public assistance
Poor Law relief (Irish Free State), 759—*See* Institutional relief
POPPER, O.: Primary tuberculosis of the larynx, 392—Silvered operating reflector, 392—Percain as a surface anaesthetic, 669—An adjustable head mirror, 1008
Population of England and Wales (parliamentary note), 1028
Population and food supply, 576
Population problems, review of book on, 1180
Pork, importation of (parliamentary note), 426
Port Sanitary Authorities Association. *See* Association
PORTEUS, H. Brenton: Toxic effects of methyl chloride gas, 415
Porton research station, 765
Post-encephalitis: re-education, 726. *See also* Encephalitis
Post-graduate courses: In Birmingham, 766, 794—In Bordeaux, 575—At Carlsbad, 225, 1159—In Dublin, 675—In Edinburgh, 757—In Glasgow, 971—In Liverpool, 675—In London, 40, 53, 94, 133, 178, 224, 266, 319, 370, 426, 463, 476, 514, 523, 575, 627, 675, 725, 767, 846, 891, 984, 1030, 1078, 1117, 1158, 1159, 1202—In Manchester, 133, 426—In mental deficiency, 514—At St. Louis, Missouri, 1078—At Strasbourg, 1117, 1202—At Vares, 370—In Vienna, 53, 370, 477
Post-graduate facilities for ship surgeons (parliamentary note), 934
Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, British, 709, 745, 747, 762, 804—Scheme for, 745—Leading article, 747—Parliamentary notes,—762, 804—Foreign medical men and, 804—London County Council and, 1018. *See also* Hospital
Post-graduate work in Vienna, impressions of, 960
Post Office medical officership, 462
Post Office sorting assistants, sick leave of (parliamentary note), 1201
Post-vaccinal encephalitis. *See* Encephalitis
POTTENGER, Francis Marion:—*Symptoms of Visceral Disease: A Study of the Vegetative Nervous System in its Relationship to Clinical Medicine*, fourth edition, rev., 700
POULTON, E. P.: Treatment of uraemia, 337—Hypochlorhydria in asthma, 1139
POWELL, Fitzgerald: Treatment of new growths of pharynx and larynx, 593
POWELL, Leslie: Avertin in laryngology, 1176
POWELL, Lieut.-Col. William Jackson, C.I.E. conferred on, 1058
POWER, R. Wood (and H. W. JOHNSTON): Ruptured empyema of gall-bladder associated with ascaris lumbricoides, 1086 (O)
POWER, Thomas D.: Asylum medical officers and research, 928
POYNTON, F. J.: Cardiac infarction, 542—Awarded the Dawson Williams memorial prize, 657
Practical Medicine Series: *General Surgery*, rev., 956
Predestination in disease. *See* Disease
Pregnancy, bromine test for (Gladys H. Dodds), 948 (O)
Pregnancy and coitus, 886
Pregnancy Diagnosis Station: Report on the first year's working (F. A. E. Crew), 662—(Edwin Robertson), 697
Pregnancy, diagnosis of by laboratory methods (leading article), 962
Pregnancy, ovarian, primary (David H. Davies and T. Murray Strang), 540
Pregnancy, ovarian, ruptured (E. L. Graff), 902 (O)
Pregnancy, scarlatinal toxin in, cutaneous sensitiveness to (Harold Burt-White, Leonard Colebrook, Gertrude Morgan, Beatrice J. W. Jervis, and Gertrude Harre), 240 (O)
Pregnancy, toxaemias of (G. W. Theobald), 1049
Pregnancy, the Zondek-Aschheim test for (J. H. Hannan), 150—Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 150—Correspondence on, 217
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
Prehistoric man. *See* Man

PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
Air cushion for colostomy patients, 116
Animal products, list of, 248
Antidote bag, 956
Aspirating syringe, automatic, 910
Bed foot-rest, 342
Bromo-valerian elixir, 75
Carotene pellets, 1181
Cascara, aromatic, 75
Chocolate milk food, 342
Colorimetric work, instruments for, 205
Digitalis leaf, standardized, 248
Drill for patella suturing, 205
"Duo-focal" spectacles, 501
Ephedrine, elixir, 75
Ergot, powdered, in capsules, 1055
Farabeuf's raspatory, modified, 248
Forceps, capsule, modified, 744
Forceps, tonsil-holding, 744
Glycerin of thymol pastilles, 75
"Hazeline" snow, 1137
Head mirror, an adjustable, 1008
Hydrogen-ion colorimeter, 205
Inhaler, Ogston's modified, 786
Inhaler, open ether, 1099
Iodo-creosoti co. elixir, 548
Laryngeal mucus extractor, 829
Ligature holder, an improved, 655
Normacol, 700
Operations on infants, an aid to, 548
Optochin base, 700
Oxygen inhaling apparatus, portable, 22
Percain, 156
Peroxide sticks, 248
Pharyngoscope, modified Hay's, 292
Prostatectomy incising clamp, 116
Proteinometer for cerebro spinal fluid examination, 205
Radium needle introducer, 75, 1055
Radium needle, safety, 292
Radon seed depositor, 1137
Raspatory, modified Farabeuf's, 248
Retractors for bone-plating, 910
Ruscol ointment, 75
Scopometer, 205
"Somnosal," 1181
Sterilizer, electric, simple and inexpensive, 75
Sugar, invert (Sunnycomb), 342
Suturing, surface, emergency method for, 205
Syringe, automatic aspirating, 910
Tongue blade for anaesthesia, 22
Tonsil-holding forceps, 292
Tonsil pressor, 22
Transformers, high-tension, for *x*-ray work, 75
Vaginascope, 248
Varicose vein clip, a new, 156

Prescriber, The: March issue devoted to spa treatment, 523
Prescribing, excessive, by panel practitioners. *See* Insurance
Prescriptions, review of book on, 700
Presentations, 53, 165, 462, 513, 515, 796, 880, 891, 1068, 1118, 1194
Preventive medicine. *See* Medicine
PRICE, C. W. (and E. R. A. MEREWETHER): Report on effects of asbestos dust on the lungs and dust suppression in the asbestos industry, 789
PRICE, Frederick W.: *A Textbook of the Practice of Medicine*, third edition, rev., 20
PRICE, I. I.: Myositis fibrosa progressiva, 1131 (O)
PRIDIE, K. H.:—Retrograde needling: a new technique for inserting radium needles in carcinoma of the tongue, 380 (O)
Primates, developmental history of the (J. P. Hill), 76
PRINGLE, G. L. Kerr: Influence of sunlight and climate on health, 592—Etiology of rheumatic diseases, 1110
Print and illumination (W. D. O'Kelly), 244
Prisons, flogging in (parliamentary note), 425
PRITCHARD, Eric, appointed paediatrician to Queen Charlotte's Hospital, 267
Prize, Bathgate, 984
Prize, Bilancioni, 1079
Prize, Cullen, Victoria Jubilee, 1202
Prize, Gifford Edmonds, for ophthalmology, 767
Prize, Hallett, 130
Prize, Harrison chemical, 836

Prize, Hutchison [Harry Stewart], 130
Prize, Ludwig-Darmstädter, 1079
Prize, Osiris, 676
Prize, for original work on otology, 319
Prize, Rogers, 364
Prize, Scott [John], 847
Prize, Snell [Henry Saxon], 95
Prize for best work on venereology, 1079
Prize, Williams [Dawson] Memorial, 657
Prizes of the Académie de Médecine awarded, 178
Prizes of the Académie des Sciences awarded to French medical men, 133. *See also* Académie
Proctology, review of books on, 154
"Proper and sufficient medicines." *See* Medicines *and* Insurance
Proptosis, traumatic, in a Pekingese dog, 848
Prostate, enlarged, and prostatectomy (Sir John Thomson-Walker), 402, 451, 511—Correspondence on, 676
Prostate, enlarged, static treatment of (Rolf Creasy), 494
Prostate, perineal route in the surgery of (Hugh H. Young), 863
Prostatectomy incising clamp, 116
Prostatectomy, technique and results of (Kenneth Walker), 1002—Discussion, 1002
Prostatic obstruction, mechanism and treatment of (Kenneth M. Walker), 811 (O)
Protein therapy in insanity (John R. Beith Robb), 1169 (O)
Protein in urine and its relation to casts (Francis Temple Grey), 280 (O)
Proteinometer for cerebro-spinal fluid examination, 205
PRUEN, S. T.: The teaching of anatomy, 518
Pruritus ani and threadworms, 1195
Pruritus ani, treatment of, 1080, 1118, 1160, 1203
Pruritus, generalized, treatment of, 320, 371
Pruritus vulvae, treatment of, 54, 96, 133, 180
Psittacosis: (A. P. Thomson), 197—(S. P. Bedson), 1182—In the Argentine Republic, 458—Case of (J. S. Warrack, 111 (O)—(A. V. Russell), 905—At Córdoba (Enrique Barros), 458—Correspondence on, 130, 363, 882, 977—Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 197—With encephalitic symptoms (Henry J. Krichefski), 1093 (O)—Glandular fever and, 977—Investigations on, 130, 831—League of Nations issues an illustrated memorandum on, 831—Micro-organisms from, 719—Notes on, 121, 250, 299, 831—Outbreak of (Mary C. Radford), 333 (O)—Parliamentary notes on, 223, 255, 317, 425, 574, 724, 833, 890, 934—Prevention of (Irish Free State), 970—Resembled by infection with the *Bacillus enteritidis* (James C. Hamilton), 388—Study of (Robert Hutchison, R. A. Rowlands, and S. Levy Simpson), 633 (O)
Psychiatric problems in general hospitals (George W. Henry), 607
Psychiatry in America (Edward Mapother and A. A. W. Petrie) 740—(A. A. W. Petrie), 1132
"Psychogenic pain." *See* Pain, clinical aspects of
Psychological terminology, precision in, 806
Psychology of the child (H. Crichton-Miller), 71—Practical books on, 179, 743
Psychology, National Institute of Industrial: Report, 847—Vocational guidance, 847
Psychology and the practice of medicine (J. Campbell McClure), 609
Psychology, review of books on, 179, 743
Psychopathology, review of books on, 73, 340
Psychoses in general practice (Helen Boyle), 1173
Psychoses, psychotherapy in the (Henry Devine), 542
Psychoses, senile, pathology of (Macdonald Critchley), 200
Psychotherapeutic treatment (parliamentary note), 1077, 1157
Psychotherapy in alcoholism (William Brown), 152
Psychotherapy in the psychoses (Henry Devine), 512
Pterodactyls, flight of (D. M. S. Watson), 965
Public Assistance Order (leading article) 453, 604. *See also* Document, a reactionary, *and* Poor Law
Public health administration, committees connected with (parliamentary note), 51—In County Galway, 837
Public Health Conference in Dublin, proposed, 215
Public health, economic considerations in (G. Bransby Williams), 86
Public health in the Irish Free: Report, 164
Public Health, review of books on, 247. *See also* Hygiene
Public posts, security of tenure in, 90, 173
Publications, new and forthcoming, 725, 1030
Puerperal fever, *Streptococcus pyogenes* infection in (Leonard Colebrook and Ronald Hare), 241 (O)
Puerperal fever, throat infections as an etiological factor in (W. W.) King), 533 (O)—Discussion, 695—Correspondence on, 635, 759, 798
Puerperal infection by the pathogenic anaerobic bacteria (A. J. Wrigley), 1176
Puerperal infection in institutions (A. S. M. Macgregor), 749
Puerperal sepsis: Conduct of normal midwifery in relation to, 128—An investigation regarding contagion, and throat carriers of the *Streptococcus haemolyticus* (E. Farquhar Murray), 814 (O)—Correspondence on, 925
Pulmonary asbestosis. *See* Asbestosis
Pulmonary cavities, pathogenesis of (S. Vere Pearson), 380 (O)—Correspondence on, 618. *See also* Lung
Pulmonary disease, industrial: Advisory committee appointed, 408
Pulmonary tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Punjab, malaria prevention in the, 797—System of vaccination in, 1071
PUNTONI, Vittorio: *Manuale di Microbiologica Medica*, rev., 1008
Purpura, splenectomy for (A. W. Sheen), 653
Purpura, thrombopenic, cured by liver (F. H. Jacob and T. Clapperton), 823
PURSER, F. C.: Chordotomy for pain, 826
PURVES-STEWART, Sir James: Vaccine treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 950, 1102
PUSEY, William Allen: *The Care of the Skin and Hair*, 253
PYBUS, F. C.: The injection cure of hydrocele, 239 (O)
Pyelography, intravenous (E. J. H. Roth and H. W. S. Wright), 778 (O)
PYMAN, Frank Lee: Fine chemicals, 957

Q.

Quakers in science and medicine, 407
Quebec, high cost of nursing in, 410
Queen Charlotte's Practice of Obstetrics, second edition, rev., 340
QUIN, J. S.: Uterine haemorrhage, 394—Acute uterine incision, 394—Caesarean hysterectomy, 594—Work of the Rotunda Hospital, 1049
Quinine in albuminuria, 761, 840
Quinine in India, manufacture and distribution of (parliamentary note), 982
Quinine intramuscularly damaging sciatic nerve (A. G. Biggam), 1171 (O)
Quinine in normal labour (D. A. Mitchell), 144 (O)—Correspondence on, 261, 414, 628

R.

Rabies: Progress of antirabic treatment in India, 923
RADFORD, Maitland: Birth control, 755
RADFORD, Mary C.: An outbreak of psittacosis, 333 (O)
Radiation treatment of mammary cancer (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle), 807 (O)—A correction, 892—Correspondence on, 926, 975, 1022
Radiographic therapy of sterility. *See* Sterility
Radiological aspects of tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis
Radiological diagnosis of the diseased appendix (A. Orlansky), 330 (O)
Radiology, British Institute of: *X* rays in industry and biology, 160
Radiology, review of books on, 955
Radiology, systematic instruction in, 91
Radiotherapy in skin diseases, 134
Radiotherapy or tonsillectomy. *See* Tonsillectomy
Radium: Application for special powers (parliamentary note), 765, 803
Radium, borrowed, 524
Radium Commission: Report on the progress of the national organization, 675, 714
Radium, delayed lethal effect of on tissue cultures (F. G. Spear), 152, 789
Radium distribution (Lord Lee of Fareham), 211
Radium Institute, Glasgow and West of Scotland, formal opening of, 1149
Radium needle introducer, 75, 1055. *See also* Needle
Radium and nervous tissue (E. A. Carmichael), 338
Radium, review of books on, 865
Radium supply: Parliamentary notes, 223, 574, 982—Of Dublin, 563
Radium teletherapy (Francis Rock Carling), 232 (O)
Radium therapy, mechanical problems of, 29
Radium therapy, principles of (Oliver Chance), 18
Radium treatment: Of cancer (C. Thurstan Holland), 497—(J. M. W. Morison), 497—(John Murdoch), 911—Of cancer of rectum (J. P. Lockhart-Mummery), 139 (O)—(Sir Charles Gordon-Watson), 951—Discussion, 952—In gynaecology (Malcolm Donaldson), 390—Discussion, 390
Radium Trust, National (parliamentary note), 52—Meeting, 211
Radon seed depositor, 1137
RADZILLOWICZ, Professor, death of, 315
RAUCKE, Julius, death of, 802
Railway, Great Indian Peninsula, medical department of the, 85
RAMSAY, James McAlister, appointed J.P. for Fifeshire, 575
RAMSAY, J. T. T., resigns from the Blackburn Town Council, 575
RANKE, Sigurd: Development of premature infants, 251
RANKIN, Hugh McKay, masquerades as a doctor, 316
Raspatory, Farabeuf's, modified, 248
RATHERY, F., awarded the Prix Montyon, 133
RATTAN, Bhagwan: Dysentery simulating appendicitis, 806
RATTONE, Giorgio, death of, 1030
RAVAUT, Paul, elected a member of the Académie de Médecine, 225
RAVEN, Alice: *An Introduction to Individual Psychology*, rev., 744
Ravetllat-Pla Institute of Barcelona: Investigations into the virus of tuberculosis, 935
RAW, Stanley: Eight hundred consecutive operations for appendicitis, 483 (O)
Ray Therapy Institute for London, 163, 564—Opening of, 564
Raynaud's disease, pathology of (Sir Thomas Lewis and William Kerr), 82
Rays, short infra-red and red, protection afforded by to a lethal dose of staphylococcus (Leonard Hill and Albert Eidinow), 388
REA, R. Lindsay: *Affections of the Eye in General Practice*, rev., 1053
Reactionary document. *See* Document
Rectal examination during labour. *See* Labour
Rectal injury caused by simple enema (W. W. King), 113
Rectal prolapse in children (Ian Fraser), 1047 (O)—Correspondence on, 1153
Recruits for the Army. *See* Army
Red Cross clinic for rheumatism. *See* Rheumatism
Red Cross Conference, British Empire, 968, 1015—Perfecting peace-time organization, 968. *See also* Society, Red Cross
Red Cross work in Edinburgh, 462
REDDIN, Kerry: Work of the Rotunda Hospital, 1049
REDMOND, Fleet-Surgeon William: Obituary notice of, 671—Stories of, 986
REES, J. R.: *The Health of the Mind*, rev., 342
REES, Surgeon Captain Oswald, obituary notice of, 671
REES-MOGG, Lieut.-Col. G.: Spinal anaesthesia, 495
Reflector, silvered operating (O. Popper), 392
Refraction, errors of, 171. *See also* Sight-testing
Refuse, house: Disposal of (parliamentary notes), 318, 425—Dumps (parliamentary note), 425—Collection and disposal of (Edward Willis), 973
Regional anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Registrar-General's reports. *See* Vital statistics
REHBERGER, George E.: *Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery*, sixth edition, rev., 292
REICHENOW, E., Fritz Schaudinn medal conferred on, 805
Reid or Rhead, Alexander (1600-1620), 558, 670
REID, Hugh (and Hugh SMITH): Primary carcinoma of appendix, 492 (O)
REID, W. J. S.: A form of progressive muscular atrophy, 826
Relapsing fever. *See* Fever
Relaxation, review of book on, 500
Renal calculus. *See* Calculus
Renal cortex, symmetrical necrosis of the (Dr. Turner and J. Davidson), 545
Renal disease, review of books on, 1179
Renal oedema (O. L. V. de Wesselow), 515
Renal pelvis, reduplication of (T. J. Morrin), 1134
RENAULT, Jules: Control of irradiated products, 252
RENSHAW, Arnold: Pernicious anaemia treated with hog's stomach, 334 (O)
Reproduction, hormones controlling. *See* Hormones
Research, asylum medical officers and, 928
Research Conference, Imperial Agricultural: Recommendations *re* the preservation and transport of food, 834
Research Council, Medical:—The preparation of scientific papers, 29—*A System of Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine*, Vol. iv, rev., 114; Vol. ii, rev., 546—*A Classification of Bright's Disease* (Dorothy S. Russell), 205—Report on diet and the teeth, Part I (May Mellanby), 292—Advisory committee appointed on industrial pulmonary disease, 408—Report on the physiology of vision. VII: A redetermination of the trichromatic mixture data (W. D. Wright), 455—Annual report (1928-29), 559, 600—Report on heating and ventilation in schools and factories (H. M. Vernon, T. Bedford, and C. G. Warner), 606—Grants for (parliamentary note), 765—Report on the causes of neo-natal death (J. N. Cruickshank), 870—Report on filterable viruses, 963—Dorothy Temple Cross Research Fellowships in Tuberculosis, 966—Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 1158
Research Fellowships in tuberculosis, 966
Research, Industrial, Mellon Institute of, to investigate the vehicles and solvents for iodine, 179
Research Institute, Walter and Eliza Hall: *Collected Papers*, 1927-29, Vol. iv, rev., 246
Research Institute, James Mackenzie: Annual report, 119
Research and invention, remuneration for, 884
Research journal, a new (*The Canadian Journal of Research*), 36
Research Laboratory, Pickett-Thomson, Annals of: Vol. v: The Pathogenic Streptococci, rev., 241
Research Laboratory, Strangeways, instruction in tissue culture at, 1063
Research, medical: The place of the statistician in, 92—Grants for (parliamentary note), 765
Research in medicine: its position and its needs (Sir Thomas Lewis), 479 (O)—Correspondence on, 565, 616, 667
Research physician (leading article), 503
Research scholarship of the Grocers' Company, 452
Research, Scientific and Industrial, Department of: Report on atmospheric pollution, 1016

Research, veterinary, in India, 797
Retractors for bone-plating, 910
Retina, spontaneous detachment of (Arthur W. Ormond), 940 (O)

Reviews of Books:
Acta Medica Scandinavica: Étude sur l'Éclosion Epidémique de l'Influenza (Johs. Mygge), 1137
Adolescent, The: His Conflicts and Escapes (Sidney I. Schwab and Borden S. Veeder), 866
African Dispensary Handbook (Clement C. Chesterman), 867
Alimentary Diseases:—Praktische differentialdiagnostik (Georg Honigmann). Band I: Innere Medizin; Teil 4, Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane (Louis R. Grote), 1136
Allen's Commercial Organic Analysis. Vol. vii, The Vegetable Alkaloids, 501
Alopecia Areata: Pelades et Alopécies en Aires, Maladies du Cuir Chevelu. Vol. v. Les Syndromes Alopéciques (R. Sabouraud), 203
American Gynecological Society, Transactions of, Vol. 54, 655
Anaemia, Pernicious (Leybourne Stanley Patrick Davidson and George Lovell Gulland), 908
Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics (F. S. Rood and H. N. Webber), 597
Anaesthesia, Dental Local (John James), 867
Anaesthesia, Local: L'anesthésie locale en oto-rhino-laryngologie (G. Canuyt and J. Joublot), 955
Analysis, Allen's Commercial Organic. Vol. vii: The Vegetable Alkaloids (edited by C. Ainsworth Mitchell), 501
Analysis of Drugs and Chemicals (Norman Evers and G. D. Elsdon), 115
Anatomy, Applied (Gwilym G. Davis), eighth edition, 248
Anatomy: Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen (J. Sobotta), 743
Anatomy, Comparative: Laboratory Manual for (Malcolm E. Little and Rudolf T. Kempton), 248
Anesthesia, Practical Local, and its Surgical Technic (Robert Emmett Farr), second edition, 654
Anesthesia, Spinal (Charles H. Evans), 546
Arthritis and rheumatoid conditions (Ralph Pemberton), 699
Arthroplasty, the Mobilization of Ankylosed Joints by (W. Russell MacAusland and Andrew R. MacAusland), 395
Atoms, at Home Among the (James Kendall), 867
Bachelor Woman and Her Problems (Dame Mary Scharlieb), 156
Bacteriology, Bergey's Manual of Determinative (David H. Bergey), third edition, 1054
Bacteriology and Immunity, the Principles of (W. W. C. Topley and G. S. Wilson), 245
Bacteriology in Relation to Medicine, a System of, Vol. iv, 114; Vol. ii, 546
Bacteriology and Sanitary Science (Louise Gershenfeld) 155
Bergey's Manual of Determinative Bacteriology, 1054
Biggs, Hermann M., Life of (C.-E. A. Winslow), 910
Biliary Disease: Die Erkrankungen der Leber und Gallenwege (G. Lenehne), 1007
Biochemistry, Outlines of (Ross Aitken Gortner), 654
Biochemistry, Practical, a Course in (A. T. Cameron and Frank D. White), 654
Biochemistry, Textbook of (A. J. Cameron), second edition, 342
Biological Reversion and Hippocratic Anatomy (Hubert Higgins), 786
Birds:—This Bondage: A Study of the "Migration" of Birds, Insects, and Aircraft, with some Reflections on "Evolution" and "Relativity" (Commander Bernard Acworth), 291
Bladder, Diverticula of: Chirurgische Pathologie und Therapie der Harnblasendivertikel (Victor Blum), second edition, 246
Blood Diseases, Clinical Atlas of (A. Piney and Stanley Wyard), 598
Blood Picture and its Clinical Significance (Victor Schilling, translated and edited by R. B. H. Gradwohl), seventh and eighth revised editions, 74
Botany, Textbook of (James Small), second edition, 548
British Red Cross Society Hygiene and Sanitation Manual, No. 4 (Lieut.-Col. G. S. Parkinson), second edition, 1181
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, fortieth year, 342
Cancer of Larynx:—Traitement du Cancer Endolaryngé: L'Hémilaryngectomie (Technique A. Hautant) (Marcel Ombrédanne), 1135
Capillaries, the Anatomy and Physiology of (August Krogh), second edition, 500
Caravan and Camp Cooking Recipes (J. Harris Stone), 1055
Case of Miss R. (Alfred Adler, translated by Eleanore and Friedrich Jensen), 341
Catarrh, nasal (W. Stuart-Low), 700
Cerebrospinal Fluid in Health and in Disease (Abraham Levinson), third edition, 501
Chemistry, Applied (C. Kenneth Tinkler and Helen Masters), Vol. i, second edition, 116
Chemistry of Plant Products, Introduction to (Paul Haas and T. G. Hill), second edition, 548

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Children, Diseases of, for Nurses (Robert S. McCombs), sixth edition, 341
Children, Nursing and Diseases of, Textbook on (edited by Alan Moncrieff), 827
Children: Précis d'Hygiène et des Maladies du Nourisson (A.-B. Marfan and Henry Lemaire), 500
Children, Surgical Diseases of (Samuel Walter Kelley), third edition, 290
Clinical Lectures: Clinici Medicale (Constantin Bacaloglu), 910
Collected Studies from the Bureau of Laboratories, Department of Health, City of New York, 1099
Coats, Dr. and Mrs. Joseph: A Book of Remembrance, 291
Connaught Laboratories, University of Toronto, Studies from: Vol. iii (1926–1928), 910
Conscience, the Troubled, and the Insane Mind (Charles Blondel), 73
Cookery: Caravan and Camp Cooking Recipes (J. Harris Stone), 1055
Danger spots in World Population (Warren S. Thompson), 1180
Dental Histology and Embryology (B. Orban), second edition, 786
Dental Local Anaesthesia (John James), 867
Dental Science, Outlines of, Vol. viii, 867
Dentists Register (1930), 655
Dermatology. *See* Skin Diseases
Diabetes (John Knowles Lund), 20
Diabetes: Physiopathologie et Traitement du Diabète Sucré (H. Chabanier, M. Lebert, and C. Lobo-Onell), 20
Diabetic Life (R. D. Lawrence), fifth edition, 20
Diagnosis:—Praktische differentialdiagnostik (Georg Honigmann). Band I: Innere Medizin; Teil 4, Erkrankungen der Verdauungsorgane (Louis R. Grote), 1136
Diagnostic errors:—Diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung, Innere Medizin (edited by Professor Schwalbe): Krankheiten des Stoffwechsels (S. Isaac), 1054
Dictionary: The Little Oxford Dictionary of Current English (George Ostler), 956
Dictionary of Medicine: Neue Deutsche Klinik, Vol. iv (Georg and Felix Klemperer), 291
Diets, Book of, second edition, revised, 867
Diet and Efficiency (Harold H. G. Holck), 654
Diphtheria: Difteria (Alojz J. Chura), 786
Disease and the Man (George Draper), 448
Dispensary Handbook, African (Clement C. Chesterman), 867
Dissection, Vertebrate, Laboratory Guide to (A. B. Appleton), 248
Diverticula of Bladder: Chirurgische Pathologie und Therapie der Harnblasendivertikel (Victor Blum), second edition, 246
Doctors as Patients:—Ärzte als Patienten: Subjektive Krankengeschichten in ärztlichen Selbstschilderungen (A. Grotjahn), 829
Dramatic in Surgery (Gordon Gordon-Taylor), 955
Drugs and Chemicals, the Analysis of (Norman Evers and G. D. Elsdon), 115
Ear. *See also* Nose *and* Throat *and* Otology
Eclampsia. Improved Prophylactic Method in the Treatment of (W. Stroganoff), third edition, 1053
Edinburgh Obstetrical Society: Transactions, Vol. 49, 156
Electricity, Medical, Essentials of (Elkin P. Cumberbatch), sixth edition, 395
Electrocardiography, Principles and Practice of (Carl J. Wiggers), 203
Electro-diagnosis: L'Electro-diagnostic (P. Duhem), 1136
Enuresis: Das Bettnässen (Friedrich Dietel), 75
Eye Affections in General Practice (R. Lindsay Rea), 1053
Eye Diseases, Manual of (Charles H. May and Claud Worth) sixth edition, 1053
Eye, Diseases of the (Sir John Herbert Parsons), sixth edition, 500
Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Nursing, Textbook of (Abby-Helen Denison), 115
Eye, Pathology of the (Jonas S. Friedenwald), 499
Ferments: Die Fermente und ihre Wirkung (Carl Oppenheimer), 74
Fevers and Fever Nursing (Evelyn C. Pearce), 1137
Flight. *See* Birds
Food and Nutrition, Chemistry of (Henry C. Sherman), third edition, 396
Food, Properties of (W. M. Clifford and V. H. Mottram), 248
Food Values in Practice (Ethel M. Dobbs), 396
Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, Aids to (W. G. Aitchison Robertson), tenth edition, 599
Four Months' Camping in the Himalayas (W. G. N. van der Sleen), 1137
General Medical Council Minutes, 397—Index to Minutes, 397
German Society for the Study of the Circulation: Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Kreislaufforschung, ii, 75
Godlee [Rickman] Lecture:—Natural History: The Pleasure and Purpose of Observation (Viscount Grey of Fallodon), 156
Grenz Ray Therapy (Gustav Bucky, translated by Walter James Highman), 909

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Growth and Nutrition, Physical Measures of (Raymond Franzen), 909
Guy's Hospital Reports, Vol. 79 (Vol. 9, fourth series, edited by Arthur F. Hurst), 155—Vol. 80 (Vol. 10, fourth series), 699
Haemodynamics (P. B. Kittel), 116
Hall (Walter and Eliza) Institute of Research, Melbourne, 1927–29: Collected Papers, Vol. iv, 246
Halcyon, or the Future of Monogamy (Vera Brittain), 1008
Heal the Sick (R. Fletcher Moorshead), 829
Health of the Mind (J. R. Rees), 342
Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood (Charles Hendee Smith and Lucy Porter Sutton), 744
Health Year Book, International, 1928 (fourth year), 205
Helminthology, Human (Ernest Carroll Faust), 597
Heredity: A Manual of Mendelism (James Wilson), second edition, 396
Heredity in Man (R. Ruggles Gates), 290
Heredity and Parenthood (Samuel Christian Schmucker), 204
Himalayas, Four Months' Camping in the (W. G. N. van der Sleen), 1137
History of Medicine, an Introduction to the (Fielding H. Garrison), fourth edition, 19. *See also* Medicine
Hookworm Disease (Asa C. Chandler), 865
Hormone, the Female Sex (Robert T. Frank), 450
Hospital Sketches (edited by H. G. G. Herklots), 786
Housekeeping, Economic (J. S. Bainbridge), 1181
Hydatid Disease in Australia: Collected Papers of the Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Research in Pathology and Medicine, Melbourne, 1927–29, Vol. iv, 246
Hydrogen Ions (Hubert T. S. Britton), 547
Hygiene, Naval (Thomas Brown Shaw), 73
Hygiene for Nurses (John Guy and G. J. I. Linklater), 1008
Hygiene and Sanitation Manual (Lieut.-Col. G. S. Parkinson), second edition, 1181
Hygiene, Textbook of (J. R. Currie), 1097
Hypnotics: Der Schlaf (edited by Dr. Sarason), 247
Hypochondria (R. D. Gillespie), 340
Immunity, Chemical Aspects of (H. Gideon Wells), second edition, 909
Immunity in Infectious Diseases (A. Besredka, translated by Herbert Child), 908
Infant Diseases. *See* Children
Infantilism, Intestinal: Der intestinale Infantilismus und ähnliche Formen der chronischen Verdauungsstörung (G. Fanconi), 204
Infectious Diseases and other Fevers in India (Purshotamdas T. Patel), 156
Infectious Diseases, Immunity in (A. Besredka, translated by Herbert Child), 908
Influenza: Étude Sur l'Eclosion Épidémique de l'Influenza (Johs. Mygge), 1137
Insects, Ticks, Mites, and Venomous Animals of Veterinary Importance. Part I: Medical (Walter Scott Patton and Alwen M. Evans), 448
Insomnia: An outline for the Practitioner (H. Crichton-Miller), 1180
Insomnia: How to Combat It (Joseph Collins), 1180
Internal Secretions of the Ovary (A. S. Parkes), 450
International Clinics, Vol. iv (edited by Henry W. Cattell), 1008—Vol. i, fourth series, 1137
Interns Handbook (Syracuse University), 744
Intracranial Pressure in Health and Disease, Vol. viii, 1135
Jaundice: Les syndromes ictériques (P.-A. Carrié), 1052
Lipoid Metabolism: Ergebnisse der Lipoidstoffwechselforchung (Hans Knauer), 155
Lippincott's Quick Reference Book for Medicine and Surgery (George E. Rehberger), sixth edition, 292
Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929 (W. E. Whyte), 75
London Hospital, Researches Published from the Wards and Laboratories of, during 1929, 956
Malaria: Summary of Facts Regarding Malaria Suitable for Public Instruction (Sir Ronald Ross and Sir Malcolm Watson), 700
Malaria Treatment of General Paralysis: Traitement de la Paralysie Générale et du Tabès par la Malaria Provoquée (A. Fribourg-Blanc), 203
Mammalian Physiology. *See* Physiology
Man and Civilization (John Storck), third edition, 547
Massachusetts General Hospital, Laboratory Manual of the (Roy R. Wheeler and F. T. Hunter), second edition, 397
Massage, Practical, and Corrective Exercises (Hartvig Nissen), fifth edition, 1055
Materia Medica, Textbook of (Henry G. Greenish), fifth edition, 156
Matter: Architecture de la Matière (Constantin Doljan), 156
Mechano-Therapy (Mary Rees Mulliner), 828
Medical Annual (1930), 1006
Medical Annual: L'Année Médicale Pratique, 1098
Medical and Dental Students Register, 655

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Medical Directory (China), 1099
Medical Electricity, Essentials of (Elkin P. Cumberbatch), sixth edition, 395
Medical History, Annals of. New Series: Vol. i, No. 6; Vol. ii, No. 1 (edited by Francis R. Packard), 598—Vol. ii, No. 2, 909—Vol. ii, No. 3, 1181
Medical Insurance Examination (J. Paterson MacLaren), second edition, 828
Medical Register (1930), 655
Medical Treatment of Disease, for Students and Young Practitioners of Medicine (Robert Dawson Rudolf), third edition, 756
Medicine, Clinical, Chemical Methods in (G. A. Harrison), 1052
Medicine: Its Contribution to Civilization (Edward B. Vedder), 1137
Medicine, general, 548
Medicine, History of (Fielding H. Garrison), fourth edition, 19
Medicine:—Nouveau Traité de Médecine, Fasc xvii: Pathologie des Reins (Fernand Widal, A. Lemierre, and Pasteur Vallery-Radot), 1179
Medicine, Practical: Neue Deutsche Klinik, vol. iv (Georg and Felix Klemperer), 291
Medicine, Preventive, Recent Advances in (J. F. C. Haslam), 155
Medicine, Preventive: Sozialhygiene im Säuglings- und Kleinkindersalter (Eugen Stransky), 21
Medicine, Recent Advances in (G. E. Beaumont and E. C. Dodds), fifth edition, 21
Medicine, Textbook of the Practice of (by various authors, edited by Frederick W. Price), third edition, 20
Medico's Luck in the War (Colonel David Rorie), 204
Mendelism, a Manual of (James Wilson), second edition, 296
Metabolic Disorders: Krankheiten des Stoffwechsels (S. Isaac), 1054
Microbiology: Manuale di Microbiologica Medica (Vittorio Puntoni), 1008
Micro-organisms: Handbuch der Pathogenen Mikroorganismen (W. Kolle and A. v. Wassermann), 866
Micro-organisms: Pathogenic Microörganisms (William Hallock Park, Anna Wessels Williams, and Charles Krumwiede), ninth edition, 866
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, Published Papers of the, 956
Midwifery, Manual of (Henry Jellett and Davin G. Madill), fourth edition, 154, 248—A correction, 248
Midwifery. *See also* Obstetrics
Mind, Health of the (J. R. Rees), 342
Monogamy, The Future of (Vera Brittain), 1008
Morphine Habit and its Painless Treatment (G. Laughton Scott), 1136
Mosquitos of North America, Handbook of (Robert Matheson), 1007
Mothercraft (Leslie George Housden), 241
Nasal Catarrh (W. Stuart-Low), 700
Naval Hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Narcotics in India and South Asia (H. G. Alexander), 449
Naval Blockade 1914–1918 (Lieutenant Louis Guichard, translated by Christopher R. Turner), 867
Nelson Loose-Leaf Living Surgery. Index volume, 700
Nervous Diseases: Etudes sur les Maladies Familiales Nerveuses et Dystrophiques (O. Crouzon), 396
Nervous System, The Autonomic (Albert Kuntz), 698
Nervous System, Introduction to the Study of the (E. E. Hewer and G. M. Sandes), 547
Neurology: Études Neurologiques (Georges Guillain), third series, 246
Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago: Dedication of the Montgomery Ward Memorial Building, Alexander McKinloch Memorial Campus (edited by Irving S. Cutler), 397
Nose, Throat, and Ear, Manual of Diseases of the (E. B. Gleason), sixth edition, 115
Nose. *See also* Ear *and* Throat
Nouveau Traité de Médecine, Fasc. xvii: Pathologie des Reins (Fernand Widal, A. Lemierre, and Pasteur Vallery-Radot), 1179
Novial Lexike (Otto Jespersen), 956
Nurses, Hygiene for (John Guy and G. J. I. Linklater), 1008
Nursing of Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat, Textbook of (Abby Helen Denison), 115
Nursing, Urological (David M. Davis), 397
Nutrition, the Science of Simplified (D. D. Rosewarne), 65
Obstetrics, the Queen Charlotte's Practice of, second edition, 340
Obstetrics. *See also* Midwifery
Operations, the After-Treatment of (P. Lockhart-Mummery), fifth edition, 699
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom: Transactions, Vol. xlix, 501
Ophthalmology. *See* Eye
Oral Hygiene and Recent Research, Physiology of (J. Sim Wallace), second edition, 829
Orthodiagrammatic Measurements: Grundlagen der orthodiagraphischen Herzgrössen- und Thoraxbreiten-beurteilung im Kindesalter (Oskar Kirsch), 75
Orthodontics (A. G. Wilson), 1055

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Orthopaedic Surgery, Aids to (Eric A. Crook), 22. *See also* Surgery
Orthopaedic Surgery, Text-book on (Willis C. Campbell), 1098
Otology, Modern (Joseph Clarence Keeler), 1098
Otology. *See also* Ear
Ovary, Internal Secretions of the (A. S. Parkes), 450
Paralysis, General, Malaria Treatment of: Traitement de la Paralysie Générale et du Tabès par la Malaria Provoquée (A. Fribourg-Blanc), 203
Parenthood: Design or Accident? (Michael Fielding), revised edition, 155
Pathfinders in Medicine (Victor Robinson), second edition, 455
Pathology, Chemical (G. A. Harrison), 1052
Pathology, Human (Howard T. Karsner), second edition, 599
Pathology: Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, twenty-eighth edition, 154
Pathology, Surgical (William Boyd), second edition, 397
Pediatrics, Clinical: Vol. 16: Diseases of the Skin in Infancy and Childhood (Howard Fox); Vol. 17: Prepubescent Syphilis (Philip C. Jeans and Jean V. Cooke); Vol. 18: Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood (Charles Hendee Smith and Lucy Porter Sutton), 744
Periodontia, the Practice of (Sidney Sorrin and Samuel Charles Miller), 22
Pharmaceutical Formulas, Vol. 1, tenth edition (revised and rewritten by S. W. Woolley and G. P. Forrester), 700
Pharmacopoeia of the Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, 956
Pharmacology, a Manual of (Walter E. Dixon), seventh edition, 203
Pharmacology: Thérapeutique, Pharmacologique et Matière Médicale (François Arnaud), 1007
Physical Measures of Growth and Nutrition (Raymond Franzen), 909
Physical Signs in Clinical Surgery, Demonstrations of (Hamilton Bailey), second edition, 599
Physics for Medical and Dental Students, a Course of (Richard Ablett), 501
Physiology, Applied (Samson Wright), third edition, 291
Physiology, Chemical, the Essentials of (W. D. Halliburton, J. A. Hewitt, and W. Robson), twelfth edition, 21
Physiology, Human, Starling's Principles of, fifth edition (edited by C. Lovatt Evans), 837
Physiology, Mammalian, A Course of Practical Exercises (E. G. T. Liddell and Sir Charles Sherrington), second edition, 449
Physiology, Mammalian: An Introduction to Practical (Swale Vincent and Samson Wright), 449
Physiology of Oral Hygiene and Recent Research (J. Sim Wallace), second edition, 829
Physiology, Practical (E. P. Cathcart, D. Noël Paton, and M. S. Pembrey), third edition, 21
Physiology:—Traité de Physiologie: Normale et Pathologique (edited by G. H. Roger). Tome viii: Physiologie Musculaire; Chaleur Animale, 827
Pickett-Thomson Research Laboratory, Annals of. Vol. v: The Pathogenic Streptococci, 341
Plant Biology (H. Godwin), 910
Plant Pathology and Physiology in Relation to Man, Lectures on, 116
Plant Physiology, Recent Advances in (E. C. Barton-Wright), 910
Plants, Growth and Trophic Movements of (Sir Jagadis Chunder Bose), 785
Plant Products, Introduction to the Chemistry of (Paul Haas and T. G. Hill), second edition, 518
Pleasure and Instinct (A. H. Burlton Allen), 744
Pneumothorax, Artificial: La Pratique du Pneumothorax Thérapeutique et de la Collapsothérapie Chirurgicale (F. Dumarest and P. Brette), third edition of La Pratique du Pneumothorax Thérapeutique, 743
Poems (J. L. Baskin), 397
Population: Danger Spots in World Population (Warren S. Thompson), 1180
Pot Pourri of Verse (Leonard Ley), 397
Preventive Medicine. *See* Medicine
Proctology (Frank C. Yeomans), 154
Progress Book (W. M. Pilley), 956
Psychiatry: Psychiatrie du Médecin Praticien (M. Dide and P. Guiraud), second edition, 910
Psychological Treatment, Individual (Erwin Wexberg, translated by Arnold Eiloart), 73
Psychology, Individual (Erwin Wexberg, translated by Dr. Béran Wolfe), 341
Psychology, Individual, Introduction to (Alice Raven), 744
Psychology of the Infant (Siegfried Bernfeld, translated by Rosetta Hurwitz), 743
Psychology of Philosophers (Alexander Herzberg), 73
Psychology's Defence of the Faith (David Yellowlees), 1008
Psychopathology: Case of Miss R. (Alfred Adler), 341

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Public Health, Chemistry and Bacteriology of (Lieut.-Colonel C. L. Dunn and D. D. Pandya), 867
Public Health and Hygiene (Charles Frederick Bolduan), 247
Radium and Cancer (Duncan C. L. Fitzwilliams), 865
Radium in General Practice (A. James Larkin), 865
Radium: Die Radiumtherapie (F. Gudzent), 865
Rat, The (A. Moore Hogarth), 205
Renal Disease: Pathologie des Reins, 1179
Research Workers, Statistical, Methods for (R. A. Fisher), third edition, 1055
Relaxation, Progressive (Edmund Jacobson), 500
Rheumatism: A Study of its Nature and Cure (Charles E. Sundell), 867
Rhythms of Life and other Essays in Science (D. F. Fraser-Harris), 599
Rickets, including Osteomalacia and Tetany (Alfred F. Hess), 289
Roentgenology, Annals of, Vol. ix, The Neck (Percy D. Hay), 955
Rosa Anglica (John of Gaddesden, translated by Winifred Wulff), 1180
Science, History of, and Its Relations with Philosophy and Religion (William Cecil Dampier Dampier-Whetham), 114
Science and Thought in the Fifteenth Century: Studies in the History of Medicine and Surgery, Natural and Mathematical Science, Philosophy, and Politics (Lynn Thorndike), 115
Sewage and Sewage Disposal (Arthur J. Martin), 786
Sex Disorders, Male (Kenneth M. Walker), 1054
Sex Hormone, the Female (Robert T. Frank), 450
Sexual Function, Practical Treatise on Disorders of in the Male and Female (Max Hunter), third edition, 205
Skin Diseases in Infancy and Childhood (Howard Fox), 744
Skin Diseases: Atlas der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten (W. Frieboes), 954
Skin Diseases: Differentialdiagnostischer Führer durch die Dermatologie (A. Ruete), 954
Skin Diseases: Lehrbuch der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten (Walter Frieboes), 954
Sleep: Der Schlaf (edited by Dr. Sarason), 247
South African Year Book. *See* Year Book
Soya Bean and the New Soya Flour (C. J. Ferrée), 599
Spas and Health Resorts of Great Britain and Ireland and New Zealand, an Annual Guide to (R. Fortescue Fox), 501
Spinal Anesthesia (Charles H. Evans), 546
Sthenics, The: The Chord Invisible (Sir James K. Fowler), 247
Surgery, Bone and Joint: Chirurgie des Os et des Articulations des Membres (P. Lecène), 340
Surgery, Clinical, Demonstrations of Physical Signs in (Hamilton Bailey), second edition, 599
Surgery, General: Practical Medicine Series (edited by Evarts A. Graham), 956
Surgery, Minor (Frederick Christopher), 655
Surgery, Nelson Loose-Leaf Living. Index volume (editor-in-chief, Allen O. Whipple), 700
Surgery, Orthopaedic, Aids to (Eric A. Crook), 22
Surgery, Orthopaedic, Text-Book on (Willis C. Campbell), 1098
Surgery of the Tonsils (Robert H. Fowler), 743
Surgical Diseases of Children (Samuel Walter Kelley), third edition, 290
Surgical Pathology (William Boyd), second edition, 397
Switchback; The Pardoner's Tale; The Sunlight Sonata (James Bridie), 829
Syphilis, Prepubescent (Philip C. Jeans and Jean V. Cooke), 744
Tabulae Biologicae, 397
Teeth: Those Teeth of Yours (J. Menzies Campbell), 342
Therapeutics: Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten, twenty-eighth edition, 154
Therapeutics:—Therapie und Therapeutik: Ein Mahnruf an Ärzte, Kliniker und Pharmakologen (I. Boas), 1181
Therapeutics: Thérapeutique, Pharmacologique et Matière Médicale (François Arnaud), 1007
Therapeutics. *See also* Treatment
This Bondage: A Study of the "Migration" of Birds, Insects, and Aircraft, with some Reflections on "Evolution" and "Relativity (Commander Bernard Acworth), 291
Throat, Nose, and Ear Diseases, Modern Treatment of (H. Lawson Whale), 1099
Through the States with a Seeing Eye (Richard J. A. Berry), 74
Tonsil Surgery (Robert H. Fowler), 743
Trauma, Disease, Compensation (A. J. Fraser), 1097
Treatment: Modern Methods of (Logan Clendening), third edition, 74
Treatment. *See also* Theurapeutics
Tropical Diseases and Hygiene: Krankheiten und Hygiene der Warmen Länder (Reinhold Ruge, Peter Mühlens, and Max zur Verth) 247

Reviews of Books (*continued*):
Troubled Conscience and the Insane Mind (Charles Blondel), 73
Tuberculosis in Childhood: Handbuch der Kindertuberkulose (St. Engel and Cl. Pirquet), 785
Tuberculosis: The T.B. Patient's Guide (Frederick J. C. Blackmore), 655
Tuberculosis: Tuberkuloseproblemer (R. Kjer-Petersen), 289
Tuberculous, Work Centres for the (Noel Dean Bardswell), 655
United States Army in the World War, Medical Department of (prepared under the direction of Major-General M. W. Ireland). Vol. iii: Finance and Supply, 828—Vol. xii: Pathology of the Acute Respiratory Diseases, and of Gas Gangrene following War Wounds, 954
Urethra and Cervix of the Female, Common Infections of the (Frank Kidd and A. Malcolm Simpson), second edition, 599
Urological Nursing (David M. Davis), 397
Urology: Urologie Pratique (P. Bazy), 785
Varicose Veins, Haemorrhoids, Varicocele, Hydrocele, and their Treatment by Injection (Ronald Thornhill), second edition, 1055
Venous Pressure, the Clinical Aspects of (J. A. E. Eyster), 115
Vertebrate Dissection, Laboratory Guide to (A. B. Appleton), 248
Visceral Disease, Symptoms of: A Study of the Vegetative Nervous System in its Relationship to Clinical Medicine (Francis Marion Pottenger), fourth edition, 700—A correction, 786
Winter Sport in Europe (Becket Williams), 744
Work Centres for the Tuberculous (Noel Dean Bardswell), 655
X-Radiations, Investigations, Mainly on the Physiological Actions of, 700
Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, forty-sixth edition, 548
Year Book and Guide, the South and East African (edited by A. Samler Brown and G. Gordon Brown), thirty-sixth edition, 655
Zoology, Elementary, Manual of (L. A. Borradaile), sixth edition, 744
Zoology, Outlines of (J. Arthur Thomson), 501
Zoology, Textbook of (H. G. Wells and A. M. Davies), seventh edition, 655

Revista Espanola di Tuberculosis, first issue of, 1030
Revue Sud-Américaine de Médecine et de Chirurgie, contents of first issue of, 267
Rex *v.* Massey, 1023
REYNOLDS, Russell: Radium in gynaecology, 391
Rheumatic clinic for Edinburgh, 38
Rheumatic disease, influence of sunlight and climate on: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 591
Rheumatic diseases: causative factors and treatment (Murray B. Steuart), 1173
Rheumatic diseases, etiology of, 1075, 1110
Rheumatic diseases, modern treatment of (W. S. C. Copeman), 942 (O)—Correspondence on, 1075
Rheumatic fever, geographical distribution of, 760. *See also* Fever
Rheumatic heart disease, early stages of (Carey F. Coombs), 227 (O). *See also* Heart.
Rheumatic infection in childhood and undetected syphilis (A. Dingwall Fordyce), 530
Rheumatic infection, relation of to multiple infective arthritis (Vincent Coates), 67 (O)
Rheumatic manifestations after Dick immunization, 478
Rheumatic pericarditis in childhood (Leonard Findlay, J. W. Macfarlane, and Mary Stevenson), 507
Rheumatism, acute, compulsory notification of: Report on the Kensington scheme, 707
Rheumatism centre, St. Marylebone: Report, 1150
Rheumatism in childhood (Wilfred Sheldon), 783
Rheumatism, early juvenile, diagnosis of (Reginald Miller), 230 (O)—Leading article, 249—Correspondence on, 308
Rheumatism, juvenile, family incidence of (N. Gray Hill and Mary Allan), 949 (O)—Correspondence on, 1073
Rheumatism, Edinburgh clinic for, 410
Rheumatism, Red Cross clinic for: New building at Regent's Park opened by the Queen, 409—Parliamentary notes on, 472, 574—Correspondence on, 519
Rheumatism, review of books on, 867
Rheumatism, treatment of (parliamentary note), 574
Rheumatism in winter (R. Fortescue Fox), 934 (O). *See also* Baths
Rheumatoid arthritis complicated by symmetrical gangrene (Ralph Brooke), 493 (O). *See also* Arthritis
Rheumatoid conditions, etiology and treatment of (B. Cohen), 70—Review of book on, 699
Rhinitis, chronic, in children (Lucy Naish), 69
Rhodesia, Southern, medical practice in, 929
RICHES, E. W.: Actinomycosis common to man and animals, 200—Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1004
Rickets, review of book on, 289
RIDDELL, John Scott appreciation of, 49
RIDDELL, Lord: The doctor in the law courts, 550
RIEHLER, Professor, appointed to the chair for surgery of the teeth and jaws at Vienna, 178
Ringworm of the scalp, thallium acetate in (H. McCormick Mitchell), 589 (O)
RITCHIE, A. Brown, presentation to, 880
RITCHIE, D. D.: Quinine in normal labour, 414
RITCHIE, Lieut.-Col. M. B. H.: Some aspects of administration, 346
RITCHIE, Lieut.-Col. W. D.: Medical dispensaries in Assam, 167
Rivers, pollution of, 311, 934, 1028—Appointment to Scottish Advisory Committee, 1028—River Hull (parliamentary note), 934
RIVETT, L. C.: Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 151—Therapeutic effects of the oestrus-producing hormone, 544—Treatment of genital prolapse, 740—Uterus removed for intractable bleeding, 1177
Riviera, sanitation on the, 91, 124, 218, 311
RIX, R. Ernest: Local resistance to infection, 1153
Road Traffic Bill, 50, 222, 264, 318, 365, 422, 572, 672, 802—Debate on motoring casualties and hospitals, 50, 222, 318—Second reading, 422. *See also* Traffic
ROAF, H. E.: Visual acuity in light of different colours, 984
ROBB, John R. Beith: Protein therapy in insanity, 1169 (O)
ROBB, W. A. (and Geoffrey EVANS): Glandular fever, 1039 (O)
ROBERTS, J. E. H.: Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 284—Intrathoracic tumours, 286—Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery, 287—Treatment of lung abscess, 445
ROBERTSON, Edwin M.: Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 151, 217—The Edinburgh pregnancy diagnosis station, 697
ROBERTSON, G. M.: Presentation to, 513—Awarded the Victoria Jubilee Cullen Prize, 1202
ROBERTSON, James H. G., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
ROBERTSON, Robert, obituary notice of, 1030
ROBERTSON, R. Macdonald, obituary notice of, 1077
ROBERTSON, Thomas: The conduct of normal midwifery in relation to puerperal sepsis, 129
ROBERTSON, W.: Vital statistics of Edinburgh, 214—Edinburgh rheumatic clinic, 410—The ideal hospital, 563
ROBERTSON, W. G. Aitchison: *Aids to Forensic Medicine and Toxicology*, tenth edition, rev., 599
ROBINSON, Henry: The claim of medical charities, 130
ROBINSON, V. C.: Sterility in woman, 1198
ROBINSON, Robert: Bakerian Lecture on the molecular structure of strychnine and brucine, 1020
ROBINSON, Victor: *Pathfinders in Medicine*, second edition, rev., 955
ROBISON, Robert, elected a fellow of the Royal Society, 409
ROBSON, W. (W. D. HALLIBURTON and J. H. HEWITT): *The Essentials of Chemical Physiology*, twelfth edition, rev., 21
Rockefeller Foundation: Gift by to University College Hospital for a training school for nurses, 615—*Methods and Problems of Medical Education* (fourteenth series), 874—Sixteenth series, 1016—Gift to Sydney University for laboratories, 1079
Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 834, 1158
RODGER, Ritchie: Diplopia, 392—Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 1175
Roentgenology, Annals of, Vol. ix, *The Neck* (Percy D. Hay), rev., 955
ROGER, G. H. (editor):—*Traité de Physiologie: Normal et Pathologique*. Tome viii: *Physiologie Musculaire; Chaleur Animale*, rev., 827
ROGERS, Lambert: Experiences in intracranial surgery, 653
ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry D.: Preparation of scientific papers, 29—Physical and mental aspects of the Jews, 1051
ROLLESTON, J. D.: Vaccination against smallpox, 153—The tobacco problem, 709—Glandular fever, 925—Infectiousness and immunity, 1005—Recent literature on alcoholism, 1118
ROLLY, Friedrich, death of, 844
ROMANIS, W. H. C.: Intrathoracic tumours, 285
ROOD, F. S. (and H. N. WEBBER): *Anaesthesia and Anaesthetics*, rev., 597
ROPER, F. A.: The heart without murmur, 288—Mental factors in organic disease, 506
ROQUES, Frederick: An improved ligature holder, 655
RORIE, David: *A Medico's Luck in the War*, rev., 204—Alexander Black Lecture on folk medicine in Scottish ballads and literature (David Rorie), 1193
Rosa Anglica (John of Gaddesden), 1180
ROSE, W.: Treatment of new growths of pharynx and larynx, 593
ROSENOW, E. C.: Elective localization of streptococci, 1100
ROSENTHAL, Jacques, elected treasurer of the Latin Medical Press, 627
ROSEWARNE, D. D.: *The Science of Nutrition Simplified*, rev., 655
ROSNER, Alexander, death of, 931
ROSS, E. L.: Liability of nurses to tuberculosis, 410
ROSS, G. R.: Blackwater fever, 17
ROSS, Philip Hedgeland, obituary notice of, 263
ROSS, Sir Ronald:—Testimonial to: list of contributors, 356, 892—(And Sir Malcolm WATSON): *A Summary of Facts regarding Malaria suitable for Public Instruction*, rev., 700—Anti-malarial measures, 797
ROSS, T. A.: Report of the Cassel Hospital, 938
ROSS, T. Douglas: Danish treatment of itch, 320
ROSS, W. A., appointed an assistant secretary of the Ministry of Health, 985
Ross Institute: Annual report, 967
ROTH, E. J. H. (and H. W. S. WRIGHT): Intravenous pyelography, 778 (O)
ROTH, Paul Bernard: "Tennis elbow," 42—Hugh Owen Thomas's literary style, 569
ROTHWELL, Thomas W.: Effects of prolonged administration of liquid paraffin, 568
ROUX, Dr.: Georges Clemenceau, 258
ROWDEN, Leo A.: Application of gamma rays to deep-seated tumours, 517
ROWDEN, W. H.: Diverticulitis with particular reference to its diagnosis by radiology, 381 (O)
ROWLAND, F. M.: Anaesthetics in midwifery, 414, 718
ROWLAND, John, appointed chairman of the Welsh Board of Health, 837
ROWLANDS, Elwyn (and Griffith EVANS): Two cases of acute syphilitic appendicitis, 11 (O)
ROWLANDS, R. A. (Robert HUTCHISON and S. Levy SIMPSON): A study of psittacosis, 633 (O)
ROWLANDS, R. P.: Cholecystitis and gall-stones, 184 (O)
ROWLETTE, R. J.: Splenectomy in splenic anaemia, 698—Significance of achlorhydria, 698—Lipoid nephrosis, 953—Atypical meningitis, 1177
ROWNTREE, Cecil: Radium treatment of cancer of the rectum, 951
ROWNTREE, L. G.: Ganglionectomy in chronic arthritis, 824
ROXBURGH, A. C.: Therapeutic value of gold compounds, 592
ROXBURGH, Colonel J. A.: Report of the Glasgow Western Infirmary, 84
ROY, Donald W.: The training in midwifery of medical students and nurses, 212
Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow: Admission of Fellows, 1117—Honorary Fellowships to be conferred, 1158
Royal Institute of Public Health: Early diagnosis and treatment of cancer, 6—Congress, 1930, Portsmouth, 758—Occupational dermatitis and cheiropompholyx, 1133
Royal Institution: Programme of lectures, 133
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund. *See* Fund
Royal Naval Medical School, Greenwich (parliamentary note), 804
Royal Sanitary Institute: Examinations for meat and food inspectors, 319—Congress, 881. *See also* Congress
RUDOLF, Robert Dawson: *Notes on the Medical Treatment of Disease, for Students and Young Practitioners of Medicine*, third edition, 786
RUETE, A.: *Differentialdiagnostischer Führer durch die Dermatologie*, rev., 954
RUFAIL, A. B.: A laryngeal mucus extractor, 839
RUGE, Reinhold (Peter MÜHLENS and Max ZUR VERTH): *Krankheiten und Hygiene der Warmen Länder*, third edition, rev., 247
Rural Amenities Bill, 365
Ruscol ointment, 75
RUSSELL, A. V.: A possible case of psittacosis, 905
RUSSELL, Dorothy S.: *A Classification of Bright's Disease*, 206
RUSSELL, W. R.: Treatment of syphilis, 444
Russia, tularaemia in, 345, 554
RYLAND, Archer: Treatment of new growths of pharynx and larynx, 593
RYLE: The reaction of the gastric juice, 117
RYLE, J. A.: Research in medicine, 565—Staphylococcal infections, 1189

S.

St. Dunstan's: Annual report, 268
St. ENGEL (and Cl. PIRQUET): *Handbuch der Kindertuberkulose*, rev., 785
St. John of Jerusalem, Order of: Appointments, 95—Joint Council of the British Red Cross Society and, 272. *See also* Society
St. Marylebone Rheumatism Centre: Report, 1150
SABOLOTNIJ, Daniel, death of, 253
SABOURAUD, R.:—*Pelades et Alopécies en Aires: Maladies du Cuir Chevelu*, Vol. v, rev., 203
SACHS, Hans, awarded the Ludwig-Darmstädter prize with the Paul Erlich medal, 1079
Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 133
SALEEM, Suleiman, O.B.E. conferred on, 1058
SALOMON, Henry, awarded Government grant for successful vaccination, 935
Salon des Médecins, Paris, 477, 984
Salt and Son, Ltd.: Amputations and artificial limbs, 980
SALZWEDEL, R., death of, 50
SAMUELSON, G. S.: An emergency surface suturing method, 205
Sanatorium treatment in winter, disadvantages of, 567. *See also* Tuberculosis
Sanatoriums:—At Black Notley, formal opening of, 767, 836—King Edward VII, Midhurst: Annual report, 716—Newcastle, co. Wicklow: Annual report, 563—Peamount: Annual report, 970
SANDES, G. M. (and E. E. HEWER): *An Introduction to the Study of the Nervous System*, rev., 547

SANDILAND, E. L.: Report on the East Lancashire tuberculosis colony, 795
SANDILANDS, John Edward, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 1058
SANGUINETTI, Harold H.: Trauma and sepsis in the causation of anaemia, 886
Sanitary inspectors, medical officers as (parliamentary note), 574
Sanocrysin treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, limits in (J. Gravesen), 295—Therapeutic value of (S. L. Cummins), 592. *See also* Gold
SARASON, Dr.: *Der Schlaf*, rev., 247
Sarcoma of the broad ligament (Professor Dougal), 113
Sarcoma, melanotic: Spontaneous inoculation of from mother to foetus (F. Parkes Weber, E. Schwarz, and R. Hellenschmied), 537 (O)
SAUNDERS, W. E. Roper: Diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 719—Positive sputum in acute miliary tuberculosis, 768
SAVILL, Agnes: Treatment of pruritus vulvae, 96
Savill Memorial Oration on localization of function in the nervous system (James Collier), 55 (O)
SAVY, Felix: Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 800
SAZERAC, Dr., awarded the John Scott prize, 847
SCARGILL, L. W. K.: Sensation of cold in the thorax, 95
Scarlatinal toxin in pregnancy. *See* Fever, scarlet, *and* Pregnancy
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
SCATCHARD, J. P.: Treatment of pruritus ani, 1203
SCHAPERA, L.: Rapid labour in a primipara, 1160
SCHARFF, J. W.: Antimalarial measures, 1151
SCHARLIEB, Dame Mary: *The Bachelor Woman and Her Problems*, rev., 156
SCHAUMBERG, August, obituary notice of, 1077
SCHILLING, Victor: *The Blood Picture and its Significance*, seventh and eighth revised editions, rev., 74
SCHMIDT: *Ephedrine and Related Substances*, 873
SCHMIDT, Rudolf, appointed professor of medicine at Vienna, 371
SCHMUCKER, Samuel Christian: *Heredity and Parenthood*, rev., 204
School age, raising of (parliamentary note), 223
School anthropometry. *See* Anthropometry
School athletics. *See* Athletics
School child, health of, in Midlothian and Peebles, 83
School children, Maori, health of, 965
School inspection in County Derry, 1108
School medical officers and education officers (leading article), 657
School medical service and the chief medical officer of the Board of Education (parliamentary notes), 626, 765—Leading article on, 657
Schools, heating and ventilation in, report on, 606
Schools, public, medical records in (G. E. Friend), 456
Schools, special, Board of Education's revised list of, 847
SCHROETER, Paul J., death of, 622, 931
SCHWAB, Ernst, death of, 931
SCHWAB, Sidney I. (and Borden S. VEEDER): *The Adolescent: His Conflicts and Escapes*, rev., 866
SCHWALBE, Julius, obituary notice of, 475
SCHWALBE, Professor: *Diagnostische und therapeutische Irrtümer und deren Verhütung Innere Medizin*, rev., 1054
SCHWARTZMAN, M. S.: Muscle extract in the treatment of angina pectoris and intermittent claudication, 855 (O)
SCHWARZ, (F. Parkes WEBER and R. HELLENSCHMIED): Spontaneous inoculation of melanotic sarcoma from mother to foetus, 537 (O)
Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift for December 7th reports the proceedings of the Congress of the Swiss Surgical Society, 51
Sciatic nerve. *See* Nerve
Science, History of, rev., 114
Science: The patent rights in connexion with the crystalline ovarian hormone, 967
Science, modern (Robert Davitt), 1020
Scientific instruments, the making of, 120
Scientific papers, the preparation of, 29
Sclerema neonatorum, case of (E. Condon), 443—(W. Goldie), 1001
Sclerosis, disseminated (Foster Coates), 539 (O)
"Scopometer," 205
Sclerosis, disseminated, vaccine treatment of (Sir James Purves-Stewart), 950—Discussion, 951—Leading article, 1102
SCORTCHENKO-AMBODIE, Dr., death of, 671
Scot in Wales, 1600-1620 (Alexander Reid or Rhead), 558—Correspondence on, 670

Scotland:
Aberdeen: Spring graduation, 715—Chair of medicine, 837—Asylum for the Blind, opening of extension, 879—Small-pox in, 1109
Astley Ainslie Institution, 1021
Black, David, presentation to, 796
Blind: Work of the, 879—Care of the, 1149
Caithness, proposed appointment of a surgeon in (parliamentary note), 174
Cancer, deaths from (parliamentary note), 804
Central Midwives Board, 411, 972
Commissioner's visits to the hospitals of Edinburgh, 1021
Criminal lunatics in (parliamentary note), 51

Scotland (*continued*):
Deaf persons in Scotland, 1193
Diphtheria death rate (parliamentary note), 265, 425
Dundee Royal Infirmary, 1193
Dunfermline and West Fife Hospital, 255

EDINBURGH:
Animal disease, research in, 255
Business Men's Club and the growth of officialdom, 971
Clark Hospital bequests, 665
Cremation in, 84
Cripples, Hospital for, garden fête, 1149
Cripples, new home for, 84, 462
Deaconess Hospital, 879
Dental Hospital, 307, 665
Elsie Inglis Memorial Hospital, 461
Foot clinic, 879
Health exhibition, 411, 716
Health services, reorganization of, 715
Hospital for Women and Children and Elsie Inglis Memorial, 837
Hospitals of, visits of the commissioner to, 1021
Housing and hygiene exhibition, 563
Medical officer of health, 513—The new, 1149
Mentally defective children, care of, 879
Mentally unfit, care of, 214, 757, 879
Morison Lectures, 1109
Orthopaedic clinic, 307
Physical education, 357
Physical welfare of students, 255
Post-graduate courses in medicine, 757
Post Office medical officership, 462
Pregnancy diagnosis station, 662, 697
Prince of Wales's visit, 513
Red Cross work in, 462
Rheumatic clinic for, 38, 410
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1068, 1193
Royal Infirmary, 125, 214, 513, 971, 1069, 1148
Royal Maternity and Simpson Memorial Hospital, 614
Royal Medical Society, 410
Royal Public Dispensary, 513
Skin dispensary, 796
University chancellor, election of, 757, 933, 1069
Vital statistics, 214

Fifeshire, whole-time medical service in, 796
Food supervision in, 562
Gastric disorders, treatment of, 255
Gibson Memorial Lecture, 1068
Gill, Annie Warren, obituary notice of, 614

GLASGOW:
Blind ex-soldiers, workshop for, 126
Cancer Hospital, 614
Cancer treatment in, 411
Chancellor installed, 513
Gynaecological statistics, 37
Incurables, relief of, 462
Maternity and Women's Hospital, 214
Medical progress and infectious diseases, 357
Post-graduate course, autumn, 971
Radium Institute, 1149
Royal Asylum, 411
Royal Hospital for Sick Children, 665, 1069
Royal Infirmary, 126, 166, 357
Royal Samaritan Hospital for Women: Statistics, 37
Slum clearance, 796
University. *See* University
Victoria Infirmary, 411
Western Infirmary, 84, 306

Gogarburn Institution for Mental Defectives, 757
Greenock auxiliary hospital, 84
Haddington Cottage Hospital, 837
Health administration of the future, 562
Health, Department of: Report, 879, 922, 970
Health estimates (1930), 715
Health exhibition, 411
Health of, 1109
Health services under the Local Government Act, 306, 715
Hospital, the ideal, 563
Hospitals, voluntary, increased duties of, 37
Incurables, home relief for, 1109
Infectious diseases under the Local Government Act, 306
Inverness Northern Infirmary, 1193
Larbert Institution for Mental Defectives, 665
Leith Hospital, 513
Lunacy administration, transference of, 715
Lunacy and mental deficiency, control of, 165
Mackenzie Memorial Lecture, 759
Medical officers as sanitary inspectors, 574
Medical progress and infectious diseases, 357
Mental certification in, 553
Mental clinics in, 613
Mental defectives in (parliamentary note), 318
Mental welfare in, 922
Milk feeding test, 357, 462
Milk and nutrition, 462
Neurology and surgery, 462
Officialdom, growth of, 971
Physical education, 357
Post Office medical officership, 462
Queen's district nurses in, 1069
Robertson, G. M., presentation to, 513
St. Andrews University, 255
School child, health of (Midlothian and Peebles), 83

Scotland (*continued*):
Scottish Committee of the British Medical Association, presentation to, 1068
Scottish universities, the character of, 166
Smoke abatement, 757, 923
Selkirkshire education authority, 971
Sydney professorship, 12
Thomson, John, memorial to, 37
Tuberculosis, bovine, eradication of, 562
Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria Hospital, 614—Annual report, 1020
Turner, Dawson, memorial to, 1109
Undulant fever in (W. H. Wishart and H. J. Gibson), 860 (O)
Vital statistics of, 513, 1109

SCOTT, Major J. A. C., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 316
SCOTT, James Matthews Duncan, obituary notice of, 420
SCOTT, J. W.: Extension of the homecroft movement, 1071
SCOTT, S. Gilbert: Radium in gynaecology, 391
SCOTT, W. S.: Case of undulant fever, 861 (O)
Scottish Board of Health: Circular *re* infectious diseases under the Local Government (Scotland) Act (1929), 306—Annual report of the Department of Health, 879, 922, 970
Scottish firths and fjords, cruises to, 1031
Scottish Health Department, expenditure incurred by (parliamentary note), 765—Annual report, 765, 922, 970
Scottish Universities. *See* Universities
Security of tenure in public posts. *See* Public posts
SEIDL, Carlos, death of, 264
SELF, P. A. W.:—Harrison Memorial Lecture: the education of the future research worker, 166
SELKIRK, W. J. Burns: Damp houses, 180
Selkirkshire Education Authority, final meeting of, 971
SELLORS, T. H.: Spinal anaesthesia, 495
SELWYN-CLARKE, P. S.: Receives permission to wear the decoration of the Médaille d'Argent des Epidémies, 53—Report on yellow fever on the Gold Coast, 298
SEMASCHKO, Professor, resignation of, 676
Senility, the nature of (H. R. Hurter), 153
Sensitization associated with eczema (W. Dyson), 72. *See also* Eczema
Sepsis, dental, and systemic disease (Sir William Willcox), 605—Correspondence on, 760, 885. *See also* Dental
Sepsis, intestinal, and mental disorder, 89, 268, 372
Sepsis, puerperal. *See* Puerperal
Sepsis and trauma in the causation of anaemia, 886
Septicaemia and encephalitis in relation to vaccination (F. Temple Grey and W. M. Whittaker), 1125 (O)
Septicaemia treated with scarlet fever serum (Robert E. Lord and John Holmes), 335 (O)
Septicaemia of uncommon origin (D. Ivan Gracey), 904 (O)
SEQUEIRA, James H.: Charles Louis Alphonse Laveran and his work, 1145
Serum administration followed by urticaria, 371, 428
Serum, scarlet fever, in treatment of septicaemia (Robert E. Lord and John Holmes), 335 (O)
SEVERN, A. G. M.: Report on medical relief in Pontypridd, 1107
Sewage disposal works at Hanwell, odours emanating from (parliamentary note), 1028
SEWELL, Lindley: Appreciation of Sir William Milligan, 49
Sex hormones of the anterior pituitary, 515
Sex Research Congress. *See* Congress
Sexual disorders, review of book on, 1054
Sexual hormones, female, 81, 449, 551. *See also* Hormone
SEYFARTH, C.: *Strümpell-Seyfarth Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologie und Therapie der inneren Krankheiten*, twenty-eighth edition, rev., 154
SCHAFFER, R.: Some aspects of electrotherapy, 825
Shaftesbury Lecture. *See* Lecture
Shaftesbury, Lord: His legacy to the children of England (Sir George Newman), 915
SHAH, K. S.: Malaria prevention in the Punjab, 797
Shakespearean medicine, 788
SHANKS, Major G.: Keratomalacia in adult 389
Shantung Medical School: Report, 936
SHARMAN, Albert: Revocable sterilization of the female, 45—Urgent uterine haemorrhage of constitutional origin, 1164 (O)
SHARMAN, Lieut.-Col. Eric Harding, obituary notice of, 724
SHARP, A. D.: Abscess of the brain, 288
SHARP, B. Buckley: Toxic effects of methyl chloride gas, 336
SHATTOCK, F. M.: Actinotherapy, 150
SHAW, Fletcher: Rectal injury caused by simple enema, 113—Treatment of genital prolapse, 739
SHAW, G. E.: Danish treatment of itch, 1204
SHAW, J. J. M.: The genesis of cancer, 88
SHAW, Maurice E.: Abdominal pain, 979
SHAW, Surgeon Captain Thomas Brown: *Naval Hygiene*, rev., 73
SHEARER, G.: *X* rays in industry and biology, 160
SHEEHAN, W. J.: Flavine in general surgery, 822 (O)

SHEEN, Alfred William: Splenectomy for purpura, 653—Appointed a Deputy Lieutenant for the county of Glamorgan, 1078
SHELDON, Wilfrid: Oesophageal obstruction in children, 28, 568—Rheumatism in childhood, 783
SHELLEY, Horace M.: Pellagra, 1050
SHEPHERD, P. M.: Large hydroceles, 268
SHERA, Geoffrey: The advantages of a portable thermostat for blood transfusion, 903 (O)
Sherlock Holmes. *See* Holmes
SHERMAN, Henry C.: *Chemistry of Food and Nutrition*, third edition, rev., 396
SHERRINGTON, Sir Charles (and E. G. T. LIDDELL):—*Mammalian Physiology: A Course of Practical Exercises*, second edition, rev., 449
Ship Captain's Medical Guide, seventeenth edition, 408
Ship surgeons, post-graduate facilities for (parliamentary note), 934
Shop assistants: Health of (parliamentary note), 1077—Hours of (parliamentary note), 1201
Shops (Hours of Employment) Bill, 625
Shoulder, recurrent dislocation of (Dr. Tavernier), 79—Discussion on, 79
SHULMAN, J.: An obscure exanthem, 976
Sickness benefit. *See* Insurance
Sickness, train, 96, 179
SIEVRA, Carlos Iban de la, death of, 802
Sight-testing in America 80 *See also* Refraction
Sigmoidoscope in colitis, 465, 719. *See also* Colitis
SILCOCK, F. A. E.: Congenital dystrophy of the nails, 1047
Silicosis: Anthracosis, 425, 1028, 1157—Central bureau, 425—Compensation schemes, 573—Increase of in South Wales, 626, 1157—Metal grinding (silicosis) scheme, 224, 318—Parliamentary notes, 224, 266, 318, 425, 573, 574, 623, 626, 672, 724, 803, 888, 933, 1028, 1202—Pulmonary disease from silica and other dusts, 573, 574—Retrospective application, 425. *See also* Workmen's Compensation Bill
SIMMONS, G. H.: Preparation of scientific papers, 29
SIMPSON, A. Malcolm (and Frank KIDD): *Common Infections of the Female Urethra and Cervix*, second edition, rev., 599
SIMPSON, G. C. E.:—Radium treatment of cancer, 497—Protrusion of the mandible, 498—Alexander Pedler Lecture: Past climates, 805
SIMPSON, Graham, appointed professor of surgery at Sheffield, 627
SIMPSON, Levy: Psittacosis, 199, 633 (O)
SIMPSON, R. R.: Treatment of new growths of pharynx and larynx, 593
SIMPSON, T. Y.: Facial neuralgia, 180
SINCLAIR, Fraser McEwen, appointed J.P. for Fifeshire, 575
Singapore Bureau of Health Organization: Broadcast epidemiological intelligence, 1105
SINGER, Charles: Lecture tour to the United States, 1079
"Singer's attitude" and aphonia. *See* Aphonia
SINGTON, Harold: Anaesthesia for short operations on children, 217
SINHA, Lieut.-Col. Narendra Prasanna, obituary notice of, 1202
Sinus, nasal, disease of (Norman Patterson), 392
Sinusitis, maxillary (Harold Downer), 394
Skin affections due to yeast-like fungi (J. M. H. MacLeod), 1119 (O)
Skin disease, radiotherapy in, 134
Skin diseases, review of books on, 954. *See also* Dermatology
SKINNER, Lieut.-Col. J. M.: The Government general hospital, Madras, 168
Skins, liming and tanning of, new Home Office order *re* employees engaged in, 1031
SKIRVING, Archibald Adam Scot, obituary notice of, 1155
Skull, the Peking (G. Elliot Smith), 984
SLADDEN, A. F. (and E. Roland WILLIAMS): A case of *Brucella abortus* infection, 859 (O)
SLADEN, R. J. L.: Report on the medical department of the Great Indian Peninsula Railway, 86
Slaughter of Animals Bill, 264
Slaughterhouses in England and Wales (parliamentary note), 1028
Sleep, broken, 371, 428, 478
Sleep in hospitals, 832, 924
Sleep, review of book on, 247
Slum clearances (parliamentary note), 51, 174, 223, 674—In Glasgow, 796
SMAIL, James: *A Textbook of Botany*, second edition, rev., 548
SMALLPEICE, V.: Foreign body in right bronchus of a baby, 63
Small-pox: In Aberdeen, 1109—In Canada, 267—Deaths from, numbers of, 318—In London, 256, 880—And London County Council schools, 880—Number of cases, 223, 574—Parliamentary notes on, 223, 318, 574, 626, 674, 724, 934, 1028—Pressure exercised by employers *re* vaccination, 674—Returns to the League of Nations Health Committee, 934—And vaccination, 1028—In the United States, 276—Vaccination against (J. D. Rolleston), 153—And the Vaccination Commission, 626—Vaccination of suspects, 724—Woman attending work suffering from, 1156
SMITH, A. H. D.: The occipito-posterior case, 1196
SMITH, Charles Hendee (and Lucy Porter SUTTON): *Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 744
SMITH, Charles Johnson, O.B.E. conferred on, 30
SMITH, F. C.: Composition of diphtheria toxin, 151
SMITH, F. K.: Osteitis fibrosa cystica, 595—Syringomyelia, 595
SMITH, Grafton Elliot: Awarded the Honorary Medal of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 364, 570—The human brain, 549—The Peking skull, 984—"New Light on Vision," full text published in *Nature*, 1079
SMITH, G. Francis: Treatment of haemorrhoids, 427
SMITH, G. F. Rawdon: Anaesthetics for short operations, 467—Post-anaesthetic vomiting, 597—Radium treatment of cancer, 497
SMITH, Hugh (and Hugh REID): Primary carcinoma of the appendix, 492 (O)
SMITH, J. Henderson: Virus disease in tomatoes, 964
SMITH, John Howie, obituary notice of, 263
SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Julian Carrington Carter, obituary notice of, 316
SMITH, N. Ross: "Tennis elbow," 43
SMITH, R. Wayland: Rheumatoid conditions, 71—Bohler's treatment of fractured forearm, 1179
SMITH, S. Watson: Kümmell's disease, 109 (O)
SMITH, Vernon: Actinomycosis of the tonsils, 148
SMITH, W. Harvey, congratulatory address to, 523
SMITHARD, E. R.: Diplomas in obstetrics, 134
Smithson Research Fellowship, 426
Smoke abatement in Scotland: Annual report, 757—Parliamentary note on, 934, 1077
Smoke, menace of to health (J. R. Currie), 923—(J. S. Taylor), 1079
"Smoake of London" (John Evelyn), 793
SNEDDON, William, obituary notice of, 93
Snell prize. *See* Prize
SNOOK, S. Penny: Treatment of pruritus ani, 1118
SOBOTTA, J.: *Atlas der deskriptiven Anatomie des Menschen*, rev., 743
Social hygiene. *See* Hygiene
Social insurance. *See* Insurance
Social worker, the place of the (Hilda Jennings), 790
Société des Gens de Lettres awards its Gran Prix, 676
Societies, French, of Oto-neuro-ophthalmology, Congress, 846. *See also* Congress
Societies, voluntary, government grants to, 1157
Society, Aberdeen Medico-Chirurgical: Diagnosis of diseases of the orbit, 214—Coronary thrombosis with cardiac infarction, 339—Treatment of bronchiectasis, 339—Spinal tumour, 339—Melanea neonatorum, 339—Chronic duodenal ulcer, 339—Osteitis fibrosa cystica, 595—Syringomyelia, 595—Gross myxoedema, 595—Mediastinal tumour, 596—Carcinomatosis, 596—Treatment of spasmodic torticollis, 596—After-results of operation for diastasis of femur and habitual dislocation of patella, 783—Epithelioma of epiglottis, 783—Demonstration of pathological and anatomical specimens from various university departments, 907—Comparative anatomy of the larynx, nasal cavity, and palate, 907—Detachable model of larynx, 907—Intestinal tract of rats obtained during nutritional experiments, 907—Carcinoma of thyroid gland, 907—Congenital aneurysm of base of brain, 907—Cerebello-pontine angle tumour, 907—Upper extremity of a recently discovered prehistoric skeleton, 907—Rapid and simple clinical method of the estimation of blood sugar, 907
Society, American Gynecological: *Transactions*, Vol. 54, rev., 655
Society of Apothecaries. *See* Apothecaries
Society, Army Golfing. *See* Golf
Society of Arts, Royal Scottish: Safe administration of anaesthetics, 653
Society, Birmingham University Medical: William Haslam Oration, 125
Society for the Provision of Birth Control Clinics: Annual report, 371
Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical: Local anaesthesia, 72—Retention of urine, 192—Maxillary sinusitis, 394—Preservation of the eyesight, 907—Psychoses in general practice, 1178
Society, Cardiff Medical: Clinical meeting, 653—Experiences in cranial surgery, 653—Splenectomy for purpura, 653—Perineal fistula, 653
Society, Chemical: Annual meeting, 836—Harrison chemical prize awarded, 836
Society, Child Study: Child psychology, 71
Society, Church of England Zenana Missionary: Jubilee, 602
Society, Cremation: Report, 659
Society, Devon and Exeter Medico-Chirurgical: Rheumatoid conditions, 70—Cardiac symptoms without murmur, 288—Mental factors in organic disease, 906—Bohler's treatment of fractured forearm, 1179
Society, Edinburgh Cripple and Invalid Children's Aid: Annual meeting, 84—New home for Edinburgh cripples, 84
Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical:—A retrospect; thirty years of midwifery in a semi-rural area, with special reference to technique, 72—*Transactions*, Vol. 49, rev., 156—Investigation of a series of 100 cases of ovarian tumours, 243—Symmetrical necrosis of the renal cortex, 545—Chronic infection of the cervix: a frequent cause of pelvic and general illness, 577—Myomectomy, 696—The Edinburgh pregnancy diagnosis station, 697
Society, Edinburgh Royal Medical: Annual dinner, 410
Society, Eugenics: Hormones controlling reproduction, 447
Society, Folkestone Medical: Joint meeting with the Folkestone Division of the British Medical Association, 104—Use of forceps and Caesarean section in labour, 104
Society, French Orthopaedic, Congress, 846. *See also* Congress
Society, German, for the Study of the Circulation: Report of proceedings, 75
Society, Hampstead Medical:—Ileus: acute and paralytic, 1161
Society, Harveian, of London: High blood pressure, 741—Buckston Browne annual dinner, 1194
Society, Huddersfield Medical: Twenty-five years in surgery, 1009
Society, Hunterian, of London:—Hunterian Lecture: Immunity from a new point of view, 254—Festival dinner, 358—Annual Oration: Psychology and the practice of medicine, 609—School athletics, 656—Annual meeting, 835—French society of a similar character formed, 835—Presentation of a copy of "The School of Anatomy" by Nicholas Tulp, 835—Books presented to the library, 835—Cinematograph demonstration, 835
Society for the Study of Inebriety: Psychotherapy in alcoholism, 152
Society, Italian, of Laryngology, Otology, and Rhinology: Offers Bilancioni prize for best work on tuberculosis, 1079
Society, Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical: Diverticulitis with particular reference to its diagnosis by radiology (W. H. Rowden), 381 (O)
Society, Leicester Medical: The Ochsner-Sherren (delayed) treatment of acute appendicitis, 140
Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Annual meeting, 878—Annual report, 878—Accidents to hypodermic needles, 967
Society, Manchester Literary and Philosophical: Alexander Pedler Lecture, 805—Past climates, 805
Society, Manchester Medical: Sensitization associated with eczema, 72—Prognosis and treatment in nephritis, 339—Fractures involving the knee joint 596—Cutaneous anthrax, 596—Post-anaesthetic vomiting, 597—Indications for electrotherapy, 825—Empyema complicated by pneumothorax, 825—A form of progressive muscular atrophy, 826—Annual meeting, 972—Presents its medical library to the University of Manchester, 984—History of the library (E. M. Brockbank), 1017
Society, Manchester Pathological: Diabetes mellitus, 18—Cyclical changes in the endometrium, 392—Progress in streptococcal research, 597
Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, Chartered: Physical education, 357—Register of members, 477
Society, Medical, of London: Pathological evening, 132—Etiology of gall-bladder infections, 196—Surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 283—Treatment of syphilis, 444—157th anniversary dinner, 514—Cardiac infarction, 541—Coliform infections of the genito urinary tract, 650—The use of surgery in pulmonary tuberculosis, 637—The inexorability of the law of evolution as manifested in modern medicine, 893, 921—Presentation of a portrait of Robert Willan and autograph letters of John Coakley Lettsom, 921
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Report on preventive medicine in the curriculum, 968, 1103—Election of president, 1031
Society, Medical Superintendents: Annual dinner, 725
Society, Medico-Legal: The traffic in dangerous drugs, 27—The doctor in courts of law, 220, 549
Society, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Northern Counties Medical: Maternal mortality, 446
Society, North of England Dermatological: Annual meeting, 447—Election of officers, 447—Future meetings, 447—Demonstration of cases, 447—Dinner, 447
Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological: Rectal injury caused by a simple enema, 113—Hydradenoma of the vulva, 113—Primary carcinoma of vagina, 113—Sarcoma of the broad ligament, 113—Malignant uterus incarcerated in a procidentia, 113—Throat infections and puerperal fever, 695—Flavine in perineal dressings, 822—Endometrioma, 1004—Inversion of the uterus, 1004—Primary ovarian pregnancy, 1004—Calcified dermoid causing no symptoms, 1004—Uterine haemorrhage with ovarian hypertrophy, 1051—Spinal anaesthesia in midwifery, 1051—Congenital recto-vulval fistula, 1051
Society, North London Medical and Chirurgical: Vaccination and its sequels, 153
Society, Nottingham Medical: Compensation for injury, 1081
Society, Nottingham Medico-Chirurgical: Traumatic and other affections of the knee-joint, 581—Sterility in woman, 629
Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom:—*Transactions*, Vol. xlix., rev., 501—Jubilee of, 604, 710—Bowman Lecture: The genius of William Bowman, 701—President's address: Control of position and movements of the eyes, 710—Endocrine disorders associated with eye diseases, 710—Papers and demonstrations, 711—Banquet, 711

Society, Optical: Demonstration of an apparatus for the Duschrome sight test, 19—Types of the Maddox cheiroscope, 19—Annual exhibition of electrical, optical, and physical apparatus, 53, 120—The making of scientific instruments, 120—Visual test involving a new system of equi-photic illumination, 245—Scientype occluding glasses for use in the treatment of squint, 245
Society, Paddington Medical: Inaugural meeting, 1158
Society, Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain:—Automatic machines for the sale of drugs, 134—Harrison Memorial Lecture: The education of the future research worker, 166—Treatment of gastric disorders, 255—Memorial to the late Sir William Glyn-Jones, 319—Prescribing of aspirin, 428—Biological standardization of drugs, 507
Society, Physical: Exhibition of electrical, optical, and physical apparatus, 53, 120—The making of scientific instruments, 120
Society, Physiological: "Chronaxie," 1144
Society of Public Analysts: Heat resistance curve, 225—Examination of milk for tubercle bacilli, 935
Society, Red Cross, British: Books and magazines for hospitals, 936—Conference, 968, 1015—The perfecting of peace-time organization, 968—Joint council with the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 972. *See also* St. John
Society for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men: Annual meeting, 1019
Society, Research Defence: Annual meeting, 1101—Stephen Paget Memorial Lecture, 1101
Society, Royal: Composition of diphtheria toxin, 151—Delayed lethal effect of radium on tissue cultures, 152—Individuality of the red blood corpuscle, 152—Foulerton Research Studentship, 178—Election of Fellows, 409—Smithson Research Fellowship, 426—Conversazione, 964—Ciliation of the Fallopian tubes, 984—Visual acuity in light of different colours, 984—Contraction values of individual motor units in some muscles of the limb, 984—Bakerian Lecture on the molecular structure of strychnine and brucine, 1030
Society, Royal, of Arts: The human brain, 549—Genetics and live-stock improvement, 784
Society, Royal, of Canada, awards the Flavelle and Lorne Pierce medals, 1016
Society, Royal Dublin: Annual meeting, 563—Radium supply of Dublin, 563
Society, Royal, for Home Relief to Incurables: Annual meeting, 1109

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE:
Library hours extended, 805
Prize for original work on otology, 319
Section of Anaesthetics.—Anaesthesia in thoracic surgery, 286—Spinal anaesthesia, 495—Percain with special reference to high thoracic nerve-root block, 495—Ethylene anaesthesia, 862
Section of Balneology and Climatology.—Influence of sunlight and climate on health, 591
Section of Children's Diseases.—Osteogenesis imperfecta, 1096
Section of Comparative Medicine.—Actinomycosis common to man and animals, 199
Section of Dermatology.—The therapeutic value of gold compounds, 592
Section of Epidemiology and State Medicine.—Infectiousness and immunity, 1004
Section of Electro-Therapeutics.—Radium in gynaecology, 390
Section of the History of Medicine.—Some recent acquisitions, 252—The creative period of Greek medicine, 252
Section of Laryngology.—Aphonia, 392—Unilateral fixation of larynx, 392—Primary tuberculosis of larynx, 392—Nasal sinus disease involving the orbit, 392—Foreign body in bronchus, 392—Paresis of vocal cords, 392—Silvered operating reflector, 392—Treatment of new growths of the pharynx and larynx, 593—Osteomyelitis of the cranium, 593—Summer meeting, 1175—Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 1175—Congenital stenosis of oesophagus associated with hiatal hernia, 1175—Diathermy of the faucial tonsil, 1175—Granulomata of the larynx, 1176—Avertin in laryngology, 1176—Deformity of pharynx, 1176—Carcinoma of oesophagus, 1176—Endothelioma of tonsil, 1176—Haemoptysis due to cryptal ulceration of tonsils, 1176—Papilloma removed from aryteno-epiglottic fold, 1176—Growth on larynx attributed to "gassing" during the war, 1176
Section of Medicine.—Psittacosis, 197—Treatment of lung abscess, 445—Therapeutic value of gold compounds, 592—Syphilitic aortitis, 652—Curative action of digitalis in toxaemia, 824—Ganglionectomy in chronic arthritis, 824
Section of Neurology.—The relation of nervous symptoms to nervous lesions, 338—Radium and nervous tissue, 338
Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—The Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 150—Radium in gynaecology, 390—The treatment of genital prolapse, 739—Hydatidiform mole with pulmonary infarctions, 740—The toxaemias of pregnancy, 1049—Endometrioma, 1050—Puerperal infection by the pathogenic anaerobic bacteria, 1176—Lithopaedion, 1177—Pregnancy in one horn of a bicornuate uterus, 1177—Secondary melanotic sarcoma, 1177—Fibromyoma of uterus, 1177—Carcino-sarcoma

SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE (*continued*):
of uterus, 1177—Carcinoma supervening on a hyperplastic condition of the endometrium, 1177—Endometrium of the abdominal wall following Caesarean section, 1177—Recurrent melanotic sarcoma of clitoris, 1177—Uterus removed for intractable bleeding, 1177
Section of Odontology.—Dental sepsis and systemic disease, 605
Section of Orthopaedics.—Painful spasmodic flat-foot, 505
Section of Otology.—Abscess of the brain, 287—Malignant disease of the ear, 496
Section of Pathology.—Tropical diseases arising from dietetic deficiencies, 112
Subsection of Proctology.—Radium treatment of cancer of rectum, 951
Section of Psychiatry.—Pathology of the senile psychoses, 200—Psychotherapy in the psychoses, 512—Psychiatry in America, 740
Section of Surgery.—Actinomycosis common to man and animals, 199—Intrathoracic tumours, 284—Amputations and their relation to the artificial limb, 693
Section of Therapeutics and Pharmacology.—The treatment of uraemia, 337—Therapeutic effects of the oestrus-producing hormone, 544—Vaccine treatment of disseminated sclerosis, 950
Section of Tropical Diseases.—Tropical diseases arising from dietetic deficiencies, 112—European women in the tropics, 703
United Services Section.—Cardiac efficiency of young male adults, 297
Section of Urology.—The perineal route in the surgery of the prostate, 863—Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1002

Society, Royal Microscopical.—Annual meeting, 153—Asbestosis, 153—Preparation of thin microscopic sections of whole organs by the paraffin method, 153
Society, Royal Statistical: Housing conditions in Liverpool, 1069
Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene: Blackwater fever, 17—Physiology of insects and human disease, 496—Biennial dinner, 1011—Pellagra, 1050
Society, Smoke Abatement, the National: Annual report of Scottish branch, 737—The menace of smoke to health, 923
Society, Southport Medical: Undetected syphilis and rheumatic infection in childhood, 530
Society, University of London Medical Graduates: First meeting and dinner, 463—Annual meeting and dinner, 973
Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Medical cinematograph display at the West London Hospital, 308—The doctor in the law courts, 549—Annual dinner, 1159
Sodium salicylate liver test (Frank Marsh), 146 (O)
SOKHEY, Major: Report on research at the Haffkine Institute, 616
Soldiers' families, medical care of (parliamentary note), 318
SOLLY, R. V.: Rheumatoid conditions, 71—The heart without murmur, 288—Mental factors in organic disease, 907
SOLOMONS, Bethel: Training in midwifery, 313—Uterine malignancy, 393—Uterine haemorrhage, 394—Acute uterine inversion, 394—Caesarean hysterectomy, with the report of a case of pre-labour septicaemia, and of carcinoma of the cervix in labour, 584 (O)—Report on the Rotunda Hospital, 1019, 1048
SOMERS, Edward O'Reilly, obituary notice of, 721
SOMMERFELD, Theodor, death of, 475
"Somnosal," 1181
Son on his father (the Mayos), 297
SONDERN, F. E.: *Outline of Preventive Medicine*, 605
SONI, M. R.: Treatment of asthma, 628
SORREN, Sidney (and Samuel Charles MILLER): *The Practice of Periodontia*, rev., 22
SOULIGOUX, Charles, death of, 315
SOUPER, H. Ross: Epithelioma of epiglottis, 783—Aspiration of a foreign body, 784
SOUTER, W. Clark: Diagnosis of diseases of the orbit, 244
SOUTTAR, H. S.: Application of gamma radiation to deep-seated tumours, 617
Spa treatment, March issue of *The Prescriber* devoted to, 523
SPACKMAN, Lieut.-Col. Harry, appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
Spain: Visit of doctors to study medical organization, 267
Spas:—British Spas Federation: Annual meeting, 412—Of Czechoslovakia, medical tour to, 477
Spas, review of book on, 501
SPATZ, Geheimrat, resigns the editorship of the *Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift*, 225
SPATZ, Hans, appointed editor of the *Münchener medizinische Wochenschrift*, 225
SPEAR, F. G.: Delayed lethal effect of radium on tissue cultures, 152, 789
SPEARES, J.: Myelopathic albumosuria, 446—Persistent pneumothorax, 446
SPEARMAN, B., receives permission to wear the Insignia of the Zanzibar Order of the Brilliant Star, 725
Specialism, Sir Arthur Keith on (leading article), 913
Spectacles, "duo-focal," 501
Spectacles for a schoolboy: Father fined, 1156
SPENCE, John Webster Lowson, obituary notice of, 570

SPENCER, Sir Baldwin, memorial to, 767
Spinal anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
Spinal cases, reversible bed frame for, 66. *See also* Bed
Spinocain for spinal analgesia (Charles Donald), 495. *See also* Anaesthesia, spinal
Spirochaeta pallida, twenty-fifth anniversary of the discovery of, 805
Spleen, capillary histology of the (R. H. Mole), 244
Splenectomy for purpura (A. W. Sheen), 653
Splenectomy in splenic anaemia (F. X. Callaghan), 697
Splenic anaemia. *See* Anaemia
Sputum, positive, in acute miliary tuberculosis, 768
Squint in childhood (Ernest Thomson), 874
Squint, scientype occluding glasses for use in treatment of (J. Cole), 245
SQUIRES, Herbert Chavasse, C.M.G. conferred on, 1058
STACEY, J. Eric: Throat infections and puerperal fever, 696—Uterine haemorrhage with ovarian hypertrophy, 1051
STADLER Frank, death of, 263
Stain, Mallory's. *See* Mallory
STALLYBRASS, C. O.: A national maternity service 18—Radium treatment of cancer, 498
Stammering (Max Trumper), 210
STANNUS, H. S.: Blackwater fever, 17—Tropical diseases arising from dietetic deficiencies, 113
Staphylococcal infections (J. A. Ryle), 1189
Staphylococcus, lethal dose of, protection afforded by short infra-red and red rays to (Leonard Hill and Albert Eidinow), 388—Pellagra, 1050
STAPLETON, Grace: Eclampsia in Calcutta, 796
STARKIE, Richard William, case of, under the Dangerous Drugs Acts, 53
Starling's Principles of Human Physiology, fifth edition, rev., 827
STARR, F. N. G.: Cholecystitis and colitis, 465
Statistician and medical research. *See* Research
Stenosis, aortic (W. Harvey Bennett), 948 (O)
Stenosis of oesophagus, congenital, associated with hiatal hernia (A. Brown Kelly), 1175
Stephania National Association for the Protection of Mothers and Infants in Hungary: Report, 1032
STEPHENS, G. Arbour: A new method of estimating the basic or diastolic blood pressure, 242—Heart sounds, normal and abnormal, 361—The family incidence of juvenile rheumatism, 1073
STEPHENSON, George: Maternal mortality, 447
STEPHENSON, Lieut.-Col. John, elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 409
Sterility, radiographic therapy of (Françillon Lobre), 611
Sterility in woman (W. Blair Bell), 629 (O), 882, 1072—Correspondence on, 798, 841, 882, 927, 978, 1072, 1112, 1198
Sterilization, revocable, of the female, 45, 129, 134
Sterilization of the unfit (parliamentary note), 1028
Sterilizer, electric, simple and inexpensive, 75
STEUART, Murray B.:—Rheumatic diseases Causative factors and treatment, 1173
STEVENS, T. G.: Treatment of genital prolapse, 740
STEVENSON, Mary: Rheumatic pericarditis in childhood, 507
STEVENSON, Walter C.: Principles of radium therapy, 19—Retrograde needling, 567—Effects of radium emanations in softening scar tissue, 794—Demonstration of cases, 794
STEWART, D. A.: An adventure across Canada in 1930, 1064
STEWART, Elizabeth G., appointed Officer of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
STEWART, George Neil, obituary notice of, 1155
Sthenics, review of book on, 247
STIBLING, Dr.: Throat infections and puerperal fever, 696
STOBIE, William: Eye disease treated by tuberculin, 1195
STOCKS, Percy: Infectiousness and immunity, 1004
STODDART, W. H. B.: Psychotherapy in the psychoses, 543
Stoke Park Colony, Bristol: Appointments, 1194
STOKES, H.: Free perforative diverticulitis, 18
STOLKIND, E.: Psittacosis, 198—Syphilitic aortitis, 652
Stomach, acute dilatation of the (Horace Gillette), 1095
Stomach and duodenum, acute perforation of (A. Graham Bryce), 774 (O)—Correspondence on, 838, 924
Stomach, hog's, in treatment of pernicious anaemia (Arnold Renshaw), 334 (O)
Stomach preparations in treatment of pernicious anaemia (John F. Wilkinson), 236 (O)—(Arnold Renshaw), 334 (O)
STONE, Lieut.-Col. Charles Alfred, obituary notice of, 266
STONE, J. Harris: *Caravan and Camp Cooking Recipes*, rev., 1055
STONES, R. Y.: Axillary breast, 428
STONEY, R. Atkinson: Free perforative diverticulitis, 18—Spinal cord tumour, 498—Transplantation of biliary fistula, 499—Toxic goitre, 595—Reduplication of renal pelvis, 1134
STORCK, John: *Man and Civilization*, third edition, rev., 547
STOWELL, Thomas E. A. Hypoglycaemia, 927

STRACHAN, Gilbert I.: The preventive aspect of obstetrics, 273 (O)—Radium in gynaecology, 391
STRACHAN, Major Robert Sutherland, obituary notice of, 46
Strahlentherapie: Number dedicated to the memory of Niels Finsen, 133
STRANG, T. Murray (and David H. DAVIES): Primary ovarian pregnancy, 540
Strangeways Research Laboratory, instruction in tissue culture at, 1063
STRANSKY, Eugen: *Sozialhygiene im Säuglings- und Kleinkindersalter*, rev., 21
Strasbourg, post-graduate courses at, 1117, 1202
STRATHAIRN, G. Cecil, nominated official member of the Legislative Council of the Colony of Cyprus, 676
Streptococci, elective localization of (E. C. Rosenow), 1100
Streptococcal infections, specific antitoxin in (Herbert H. Brown), 1092 (O)
Streptococcal research, progress in (A. W. Downie), 597
Streptococci, review of book on, 341
Streptococcus pyogenes infection in puerperal fever (Leonard Colebrook and Ronald Hare), 241 (O)
STROGANOFF, W.: *The Improved Prophylactic Method in the Treatment of Eclampsia*, third edition, rev., 1053
STRUTHERS, J. W.: Acute perforation of the stomach and duodenum, 838
Strychnine, molecular structure of (Robert Robinson), 1030
STUART-LOW, W.: *Nasal Catarrh*, rev., 700
Students' Hall of Residence. *See* London House
Students, National Union of: An appeal, 709
Stump after amputation, muscular spasms in, 1031
STUMPF, R.: Principles of radium therapy, 19—Hodgkin's disease, 200—Lupus vulgaris treated by radiotherapy, 446—Toxic goitre, 595
STURMER, Lieut.-Col. Arthur James, obituary notice of, 1078
Stuttgart, trichinosis in, 891, 1105
Subclavicular pain. *See* Pain
Sudan, kala-azar in, 161—Malaria epidemics in, 179
Sugar, blood, simple method of estimating (Alexander Lyall), 907
Sugar intake followed by diarrhoea, 427
Sugar invert (Sunnycomb), 342
Sugar metabolism and ephedrine (E. Leyko and G. Méhes), 159. *See also* Metabolism
Sugar tolerance, charts for, 1159
SUHRAWARDY, Hassan, Kaisar-i-Hind medal conferred on, 1058
SUMNER, F. W.: An important sign in acute appendicitis, 106 (O)
Sunburn, prevention of, 1079, 1118, 1160
Sun cure in surgical tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis, surgical
SUNDELL, Charles E.:—*Rheumatism: A Study of its Nature and Cure*, rev., 867
Sunlight and climate: Influence of in health (C. W. Buckley), 591—Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 591—Correspondence on, 726
"Sunlight clinic." *See* Ray therapy institute
Sunnycomb (invert sugar), 342
Superstition, modern, foundations of, 1143
Surgery, abdominal, at sea, 268
Surgery, general, flavine in (W. J. Sheehan), 822 (O). *See also* Flavine
Surgery, intracranial (Lambert Rogers), 653
Surgery and neurology (Sir Charles Ballance), 462
Surgery in relation to diseases of the colon (D. P. D. Wilkie), 1001. *See also* Colon
Surgery, review of books on, 22, 290, 340, 599, 655, 700, 743, 955, 1098
Surgery, twenty-five years in (L. R. Braithwaite), 1009
Surgery of the thorax, anaesthesia in (C. Langton Hewer), 286
Surgical instruments and curiosities in the museum of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 80
SUSMAN, William: Pellagra, 1050
SUTHERLAND, D. Sage: History of Manchester Fever Hospital, 179
SUTTON, Lucy Porter (and Charles Hendee SMITH): *Heart Disease in Infancy and Childhood*, rev., 744
Sutures, fascial, use of strips of hernial sac as (F. R. Brown), 858 (O)
Suturing of patella, drill for, 205
Suturing, surface, emergency method for, 205
SVEHLA, Karl, death of, 422
SWAN, Jocelyn: Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1003
SWAN, W. A. M.: Actinotherapy, 150—Tinnitis aurium, 477
SWAPP, George: Carcinomatosis, 596—Treatment of spasmodic torticollis, 596
Sweepstakes for hospitals, legislation of in Ireland, 305
SWINDELLS, R. H., appointed a medical superintendent under the London County Council, 795
Swine fever (parliamentary note), 266
Switzerland, diphtheria in, 847
SYKES, W. Stanley: Open ether inhaler, 1099—Ether convulsions, 1128 (O)
SYMONS, Arthur D., parchment of the Royal Humane Society awarded to, 847
SYNGE, V. M.: Hodgkin's disease, 200—Spinal cord tumour, 498—Lipoid nephrosis, 953—Meningitis associated with mumps, 1177
Syphilis, campaign against, in Belgium, 1147
Syphilis, treatment of (Colonel L. W. Harrison), 444—Discussion at Medical Society of London, 444
Syphilis, undetected, and rheumatic infection in childhood (A. Dingwall Fordyce), 530 (O)
Syphilitic aortitis. *See* Aortitis
Syphilitic appendicitis. *See* Appendicitis
Syringe, automatic aspirating, 910
Syringomyelia (F. K. Smith), 595
Systemic disease and dental sepsis (Sir William Willcox), 605

T.

Tabulae Biologicae, Vol. v, rev., 397
Tachycardia, treatment of, 847, 892
TALBOT, F.: Etiology of dental caries, 841
Tanganyika Territory, proposed medical training school in (parliamentary note), 574
TANNAHILL, Thomas: Operative treatment of cirrhosis of the liver, 281 (O)
Tannic acid treatment of burns (parliamentary note), 804
TAPIA, Raphael: Extrusion of inhaled foreign bodies, 210
TAPLIN, A. Betts: Tinnitus aurium, 524
TATE, Major-General Godfrey: Keratomalacia in adults, 389—C.I.E. conferred on, 1058
Tattoo mark, removal of, 726
Tattooing and prophylaxis, 936
TAVERNIER, Dr.: Recurrent dislocation of the shoulder, 79
Tavistock Square Clinic for Nervous Disorders: Annual meeting and luncheon, 880. *See also* Nervous disorders
TAWSE, H. Bell: Aphonia, 392—Diathermy of the faucial tonsil, 1175—Growth on larynx attributed to "gassing" during the war, 1176
TAYLOR, John: Appreciation of John Yule Mackay, 720
TAYLOR, J. S.: "Smoke and health" now published in pamphlet form, 1079
TAYLOR, Mark R.: Adder bite, 387 (O)
TAYLOR, Sir William: Toxic goitre, 595
TAYLOR, William Macrae, obituary notice of, 221
TEACHER, John H.: The endometrium and decidua, 392
Teeth and diet (May Mellanby), 292, 1101—Parliamentary note, 425
Teeth, review of books on, 342. *See also* Dental caries
Telephone service in the Hebrides (parliamentary note), 52
"Tennis elbow." *See* Elbow
Tetanus, post-operative, 41
Tetra-ethyl lead in motor spirit: Final report of Committee, 712. *See also* Lead *and* Ethyl
Textile mills, atmospheric conditions in, 1104
THACKER-NEVILLE, Mr.: Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 1175
Thallium acetate as a depilatory in ringworm of the scalp (H. McCormick Mitchell), 589 (O)
THANE, Sir George Dancer, death of, 121—Obituary notice of, 175
Thank-offering fund. *See* Fund
THAYER, Sidney A.: The patent rights of the crystalline ovarian hormone, 967
THAYER, William Sidney: George Alexander Gibson Memorial Lecture on acute endocarditis, 1068
Theatres, operating, illumination of, 628
THEOBALD, G. W.: European women in the tropics, 708—The toxaemias of pregnancy, 1049
Therapeutics, review of books on, 74, 154, 1007
Therapeutics. *See also* Treatment
Thermostat for blood transfusion, portable (Geoffrey Shera), 903 (O)
THÉVENOD, Albert, death of, 802
THOMAS, A. Brumwell: Voluntary hospital nursing homes, 468
THOMAS, Daniel L., memorial service to, 319
THOMAS, Hugh Owen, 406, 559—Literary style of, 569
THOMAS, J. W. Tudor: Transplantation of the cornea in rabbits, 711
THOMAS, R. E. (R. G. GORDON and E. G. GREENALL): Study of the tendency towards delinquency of backward children, 490 (O)
THOMAS, R. S. (and R. G. GORDON): The mental development of feeble-minded children), 1123 (O)
THOMPSON, C. J. S.:—*Museum, Royal College of Surgeons of England: Guide to the Surgical Instruments and Objects in the Historical Series, with their History and Development*, 80
THOMPSON, Geoffrey: Lipoid nephrosis, 953
THOMPSON, Warren S.: *Danger Spots in World Population*, rev., 1180
THOMSON, A. P.: Psittacosis, 197
THOMSON, D.: Blackwater fever, 17
THOMSON, David, obituary notice of, 50
THOMSON, Ernest: Annual report as school medical officer for County of Lanark, 874—Squint in childhood, 874
THOMSON, J. Arthur: *Outlines of Zoology*, rev., 501
THOMSON, John, memorial to, 37
THOMSON, J. J.: A panel of expert translators, 1155
THOMSON, R. O. C.: Muscular spasms in the stump after amputation, 1031
THOMSON, Sir StClair: Treatment of new growths of pharynx and larynx, 593—Granulomata of Larynx, 1176—Avertin in laryngology, 1176
THOMSON-WALKER, Sir John: Lettsomian Lectures on enlarged prostate and prostatectomy, 402, 451, 511—Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1003
Thoracoplasty, an alternative to, 416
Thorax, sensation of cold in, 95
THORNDIKE, Lynn:—*Science and Thought in the Fifteenth Century: Studies in the History of Medicine and Surgery, Natural and Mathematical Science, Philosophy, and Politics*, rev., 115
THORNE, Mary, appointed J.P. for the County of London, 319
THORNHILL, Ronald: *Varicose Veins, Haemorrhoids, Varicocele, and their Treatment*, second edition, rev., 1055
THORNTON, G. L.: The heart without murmur, 288—Mental factors in organic disease, 907
Threadworms and pruritus ani, 1195
Throat, epidemic sore, at Brighton, 85, 128, 226
Throat infections as an etiological factor in puerperal fever (W. W. King), 533 (O)—Discussion, 695—Correspondence on, 665, 759, 798
Throat. *See also* Ear, Nose, *and* Oto-rhino-laryngology
Thrombopenic purpura. *See* Purpura
Thrombosis, coronary, with cardiac infarction (W. F. Croll), 339
THROWER, W. R.: Etiology of certain lesions at the hip-joint, 999 (O)
THURTLE, Mrs.: Birth control, 755
Thyroid, malignant disease of the (A. Halpenny), 1096
Thyroidectomy, anaesthetic screen for (Sir W. I. de Courcy Wheeler), 594
Tick fever. *See* Fever, relapsing
TIDY, H. Letheby: Diagnosis and treatment of catarrhal and ulcerative colitis, 135 (O), 258—Psittacosis, 198—Glandular fever, 881
TIERNEY, G.: Acute uterine inversion, 394
TILLEY, Herbert: A tonsil pressor, 22—Appreciation of Sir William Milligan, 48—Treatment of lung abscess, 445—Malignant disease of the ear, 496—Treatment of new growths of pharynx and larynx, 593—Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 1175
TIMBAL, Dr.: Campaign against syphilis in Belgium, 1147
TINKLER, C. Kenneth (and Helen MASTERS): *Applied Chemistry*, Vol. i, second edition, rev., 116
Tinnitus aurium, 477, 524
Tissue culture, instruction in, 1063
Tissue cultures, delayed lethal effect of radium on (F. G. Spear), 152, 789
Tobacco problem (J. D. Rolleston), 709
TODD, A. T.:—A disclaimer, 54—The mechanism of referred pain in dyspepsia: its reflection on the respiratory and circulatory systems, 816 (O)
TODD, Charles: Individuality of the red blood corpuscle, 152—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 409
TODD, John: Treatment of relapsing fever, 312
TODD, John Orchard, obituary notice of, 315
Tomatoes, virus disease in (J. Henderson Smith), 964
TOMESCO, Thoma, death of, 844
Tongue blade for anaesthesia, 22
Tongue, obscure condition of the (R. R. Woods), 826
Tonsil, faucial, diathermy of (Dan McKenzie), 1175
Tonsil fossa after tonsillectomy. *See* Tonsillectomy
Tonsil-holding forceps, 292
Tonsil pressor, 22
Tonsillar infection, *x*-ray treatment of, 1197
Tonsillectomy: Death following, 39—Healing of the tonsil fossa after, 90—Anaesthesia for (H. Marcus Bird), 147 (O)
Tonsillectomy or *x*-ray treatment, 216, 262, 313, 352
Tonsils, actinomycosis of the (Vernon Smith), 148
Tonsils, destruction by diathermy (Warner Collins), 1094 (O)
Tonsils, review of book on, 743
Tonsils, use of the, 226
TOPLEY, William Whiteman Carlton (and G. Selby WILSON): *The Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity*, rev., 245—Elected a Fellow of the Royal Society, 409
Torticollis, spasmodic (George Swapp), 596
TOTTENHAM, R.: Work of the Rotunda Hospital, 1049
Town planning powers, extension of to built-up areas (parliamentary note), 52
Towyn Cottage Hospital. *See* Hospital, cottage, staffing of
Toxaemia, curative action of digitalis in (W. E. Dixon and G. N. Myers), 824
Toxaemias of pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Toxicology, review of book on, 599
Trachoma, International League for Combating, 627
Traffic problems, modern, 209. *See also* Road traffic
Train sickness. *See* Sickness
Transformers, high-tension, for *x*-ray work, 75
Translators, expert panel of, 1155
TRANT, Hope: Acute uterine inversion, 394
Trauma and sepsis in the causation of anaemia, 86
TREDGOLD, A. F.: Margaret Macdowall, 670

TREADGOLD, Wing-Commander H. A.: Cardiac efficiency of young male adults, 297
Treatment. *See also* Therapeutics
TRESTON, Major M. L.: Report on the Dufferin Hospital, Rangoon, 616
TREVAN, J. W.: Therapeutic effects of the oestrus-producing hormone, 545
Trichinosis, unsuspected (E. Herzberg and I. Vitenson), 650—Correspondence on, 882, 1159
Trichinosis in Stuttgart, 891, 1105
TRICOT-ROYER, J., made an Officer of the Crown of Italy, 427
Tropical diseases exhibit at Antwerp, 750
Tropical diseases arising from dietetic deficiencies: Discussion at the Royal Society of Medicine, 112
Tropical diseases and hygiene, review of book on, 247
Tropical Medicine, Far Eastern Association of: *Transactions of the 1927 Congress*: Vols. ii and iii, 407
Tropical veterinary medicine, 1188
Tropics, European women in the (G. W. Theobald), 708
TRUMAN, Claude A. P.: Delinquency in backward children, 619
TRUMPER, Max: *A Hemato-respiratory Study of 101 Consecutive Cases of Stammering*, 210
TUBBY, Alfred Herbert, obituary notice of, 419—Estate of, 985
Tubercle bacilli: In milk (parliamentary note), 425—In imported milk (parliamentary note), 765—(D. R. Wood), 935
Tuberculin-tested cows and cattle shows (parliamentary note), 522, 724, 804
Tuberculin treatment of asthma (James Maxwell), 854 (O)
Tuberculin treatment of eye disease (W. Camac Wilkinson), 1090 (O)—Correspondence on, 1195
Tuberculosis of bovine origin:—Committee appointed to investigate, 555—Eradication of: Recommendations of the Scottish Branch of the National Veterinary Medical Association, 562
Tuberculosis, care and after-care in: Report of the Joint Council, 1183
Tuberculosis in cattle (parliamentary note), 934
Tuberculosis colony, East Lancashire: Report, 795
Tuberculosis Conference. *See* Tuberculosis prevention
Tuberculosis in the Congo, prophylaxis against, 1148
Tuberculosis Council, Joint: Memorandum *re* the improvement of the tuberculosis service, 84
Tuberculosis in [dairy] cattle, tests for detecting (parliamentary note), 51
Tuberculosis, deaths from (parliamentary note), 425
Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of, 676
Tuberculosis, factory clinic for, 363
Tuberculosis, glandular and pulmonary, relations between, 618, 668
Tuberculosis immunization by B C.G. vaccine, deaths from at Lübeck, Germany, 985
Tuberculosis of knees (A. Z. C. Cressy), 857 (O), —Correspondence on, 977, 1075
Tuberculosis of larynx (O. Popper), 392
Tuberculosis, miliary, acute, positive sputum in, 768
Tuberculosis mortality in Ireland, 86
Tuberculosis in the Navy (parliamentary note), 804
Tuberculosis, nurses liability to, 410
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: Annual conference (1930), 133, 834, 1104, 1184 —Publishes leaflets on *Milk and Tuberculosis*, *Hints on the Management of Children up to 5 Years of Age*, *Hints on the Care of Children of School Age*, 1079
Tuberculosis prevention (parliamentary note), 317
Tuberculosis in public school children, 1063
Tuberculosis, prize for best work on, 1079
Tuberculosis, pulmonary (active), of exceptionally long duration (A. P. Ford), 16
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, diagnosis and treatment of (W. Arnott Dickson), 376 (O), 567—Correspondence on, 466, 515, 567, 668, 719, 799
Tuberculosis, pulmonary and glandular, relation between, 618, 668
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, mineral deficiency in (Kenneth Fraser), 946 (O)
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, sanocrysin treatment in, limits of (J. Gravesen), 296
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, surgery (use of) in (H. Morriston Davies), 687 (O)
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, surgical treatment of (Gustave Maurer), 283. *See also* Pneumothorax, artificial
Tuberculosis, radiological aspects of, 40
Tuberculosis, Research Fellowships in, 966
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 289, 785
Tuberculosis, sanatorium treatment, disadvantages of in winter, 567
Tuberculosis schemes, variation in work done by: Analysis by Ministry of Health, 125
Tuberculosis service, improvement of the, 84
Tuberculosis service and mental hospitals (parliamentary note), 626
Tuberculosis in the Services (parliamentary note), 266
Tuberculosis, spread of by imported condensed skimmed milk (parliamentary note), 174
Tuberculosis, surgical, sun cure and work cure in, 41
Tuberculosis, Travellin Scholarships in, 216
Tuberculosis treatment (T. Gillman Moorhead), 563
Tuberculosis treatment, grants for: Ministry of Health memorandum, 178
Tuberculosis treatment in Kent, beds available for (parliamentary note), 804
Tuberculosis Trust, Royal Victoria Hospital: Annual meeting, 614—Annual report, 1020
Tuberculosis: Village settlement for Dublin, proposed, 356—Deputation from the British Legion to the Minister of Health *re* Government assistance for extending village settlements, 371
Tuberculosis, virus of, investigations on (Pla y Armengol), 935
Tuberculous knees. *See* Tuberculosis of knees
Tuberculous mental patients (parliamentary note), 574
TUKE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur William, obituary notice of, 46
Tularaemia, 345, 554, 665—The possible occurrence of in Britain, 665
Tumour, mediastinal (A. W. Hendry), 596
Tumour, spinal (John Craig), 339—(C. J. MacAuley), 498
Tumours, deep-seated, application of gamma radiation to, 466, 517, 617
Tumours, intrathoracic (A. Tudor Edwards), 284—A correction, 372
Tumours, ovarian (J. W. Bride), 243
Turbinate cauterization for colds. *See* Colds
TURBOTT H. B.: Report on the health of Maori school children, 965
TURCKINI, Jean, appointed professor of hydrology at Montpellier, 985
Turkey: And the Opium Convention (parliamentary note), 426—Medical study tour to, 1079
TURNER, Dr.: Symmetrical necrosis of the renal cortex, 545
TURNER, A. Logan: Appreciation of Robert McKenzie Johnston, 1113
TURNER, Dawson F. D., memorial to, 1109
TURNER, E. B.: Appreciation of William Ernest Hempson, 314
TURNER, G. Grey: Appreciation of Albert Morton Martin, 177—Appreciation of Thomas Dodd, 222—Appreciation of John Charles Grant, 1156
TURNER, Philip: Actinomycosis common to man and animals, 199
TWEEDIE, A. R.: Malignant disease of the ear, 496
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
TYRELL-GRAY, H.:—Ileus: acute and paralytic, 1161 (O)

U.

Uganda, malaria in, 207, 372
Ulcer, buccal, 267, 478, 847
Ulcer, duodenal, 40, 87
Ulcer, duodenal, perforated (A. R. Montgomery), 443
Ulcer, duodenal, relation of medicine to surgery in the treatment of (Charles Bolton), 727 (O)—Correspondence on, 839, 980
Ulcer, gastric, 40, 87
Ulcer, gastric, relation of medicine to surgery in the treatment of (Charles Bolton), 727 (O)—Correspondence on, 832, 983
Ulcer, peptic: A review of the collective inquiry (Lord Moynihan), 458, 515—A correction, 515—Correspondence on, 565. *See also* Gastro-enterostomy.
Ultra-violet rays: Glass permeable to, 320, 372, 478, 576, 768—Treatment of osteitis deformans with (Clement Nicory), 432 (O)
UNGLEY, Charles C.: Predestination in disease, 669—Awarded a Rockefeller Medical Fellowship, 1158
Union Castle Steamship Company's summer cruises, 725

UNITED STATES:
Anaesthesia, explosion hazard in: Report, 1062
Deaths, accidental: one-third due to motor accidents, 370
Dick patent for production of scarlet fever toxin and antitoxin, infringement of, 1106
Diphtheria death-rate (parliamentary note), 265, 425
Ella Sachs Plotz Foundation report, 225
Iodine, investigation into the vehicles and solvents for, 179
Medical Department of the United States Army in the World War (prepared under the direction of Major-General M. W. Ireland). Vol. iii, Finance and Supply, rev., 828—Vol. xii, Pathology of the Acute Respiratory Diseases, and of Gas Gangrene following War Wounds, 954
Medical Education in America (fourteenth series), 874—Sixteenth series, 1016
Poisonous gases: American Medical Association committee's report, 302
Psychiatry in (Edward Mapother and A. A. W. Petrie), 740—(A. A. W. Petrie), 1132
Sight-testing in America: Report of committee, 80
Small-pox in, 237

Universities, economic problems of (leading article), 1141
Universities, Scottish, the character of (T. J. Mackie), 166
University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 476—Graduation ceremony, 715—Honorary degrees, 476—Regius chair of medicine, 30, 837
University of Belfast: Degrees and pass lists, 627
University of Birmingham: Appointments, 932—Ingleby Lecture on the blood trail, 937—Medical Society, 125—Post-graduate courses, 766, 794
University of Bristol: Appointments, 94—Degrees and pass lists, 724, 1157

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:
Appeal, 751
Appointments, 418, 891, 983, 1202
Chancellor installed, 1117
Degrees and pass lists, 52, 224, 316, 418, 520, 569, 800, 891, 983, 1078, 1117, 1202
Downing Professorship of Medicine, 1202
Honorary degrees, 1117

University of Dublin:—Degrees and pass lists, 173, 316, 627—Experimental Science Association of, President's address: "America as seen by a scientist," 305—Post-graduate course, 675. *See also* College, Trinity
University of Edinburgh: Alumnus Association annual meeting, 1193—Appointments, 255—Chancellor, election of, 757, 923, 1069—Degrees and pass lists, 52, 570—Honorary degrees, 570—Psychiatry diploma, 52—Students, physical welfare of, 255
University of Glasgow: Chancellor installed, 513—Degrees and pass lists, 724—Graduation ceremony, 1192—Hutchinson [Harry Stewart] prize, 130
University of Hong-Kong: Clinical report of Tsan Yuk Hospital and Maternity Bungalow of the Government Civil Hospital, now reprinted in pamphlet form, 891
University of Ireland, National: Appointments, 570—Condolences, 570—Degrees and pass lists, 133, 724—Examiners' reports, 570
University, Johns Hopkins: W. H. Welch Library at, 210
University of Leeds: Appointments, 626—Degrees and pass lists, 675—And the General Infirmary, 716
University of Liverpool: Degrees and pass lists, 130, 626—Honorary degrees, 570, 1117

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:
Applications for grants from research funds, 364, 569
Appointments, 316, 364, 475, 569, 766, 1202
Bacteriology chair at University College Hospital Medical School, 766
Biochemistry, Readership in, 1157
Degrees and pass lists, 52, 476, 844, 1078, 1117, 1202
Diploma in clinical pathology, regulations for, 569
Diploma in public health for external students, 316
Dunn Exhibitions in Anatomy and Physiology awarded, 1027
Duveen studentship in oto-rhino-laryngology, 475
Election of officers of University College Committee, 675
Graduation dinner, 364, 766, 984
Graham scholarship in pathology, 1078
Guy's Hospital Medical School, 1157
Honorary Fellows, 475
Laura de Saliceto studentship, 932
Lectures, 130, 364, 418, 766
London Hospital Medical College, 766, 932
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 364, 520
Maintenance grants, 932
Matriculation results, 476
Medical Graduates Society, 973. *See also* Society
Mickle [William Julius] Fellowship, 316
Presentation day ceremony, 983
Recognition of teachers, 130, 364, 766
Resignation, 766
Rogers prize essay, 364
University College, 94, 173, 264, 364, 475, 766, 932, 984, 1202
University medal, 364
Vice-Chancellor elected, 1202

University, McGill: Exhibition of anatomical illustrations, 1062
University of Manchester: Appointments, 224, 418, 476, 627—Cancer Research Committee, 626—Chairman of Convocation elected, 476—Degrees and pass lists, 627, 1027—Dickinson scholarship, 178—Honorary degrees, 1027—Jubilee celebrations, 1027—Medical library of the Manchester Medical Society presented to, 984, 1017—University Union, annual meeting, 125
University of Melbourne: Appointments, 36—Medical and scientific education, 36
University, North Western, Chicago: *Dedication of the Montgomery Ward Memorial Building, Northwestern University Medical School, Alexander McKinloch Memorial Campus, Chicago*, rev., 397

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:
Degrees and pass lists, 52, 224, 364, 891, 1117
Election of Fellows, 625
Gift, Sir William Morris's, 1149
Honorary degress, 1027
Hunt [George Herbert] Travelling Scholarship, 983
Schorstein Research Fellowship, 1157

University of St. Andrews: Meeting of General Council, 255—Reopening of the Marine Laboratory for biological research, 255
University of St. Louis: Patent rights in connexion with the crystalline hormone (E. A. Doisy, Clement D. Veler, and Sidney A. Thayer) said to have been assigned to, 967
University of Sheffield: Appointments, 627—Degrees and pass lists, 52
University of Sydney: Appointments, 412—Chair of medicine, 412—*Investigations, Mainly on the Physiological Action of X-Radiation*, rev., 700—Gift from Rockefeller Foundation for laboratories, 1079
University of Syracuse: *The Interns Handbook*, rev., 744
University of Wales: Scholarships, 1027, 1202
Unmarried mother. *See* Mother
Unna, Paul, Hamburg street named after, 627
Unregistered practitioner, status of (case of Lieut.-Col. J. W. Kynaston), 173
Uraemia, treatment of (F. Langmead), 337—Discussion, 337
URBAN, Karl, death of, 1030
Urethra, posterior, congenital obstruction of the (R. Taylor Chadwick and S. P. Meadows), 443
Urinalysis, lead, 428, 524
Urine, protein in, and its relation to casts (Francis Temple Grey), 280 (O)
Urine, retention of (H. J. McCurrich), 192 (O), 517—Correspondence on, 309, 517
Urine, retention of, due to faecal impaction, 576
Urography, excretion (Kenneth Heritage and R. Ogier Ward), 734 (O)
Urologist, training of the, 42, 127, 171
Urology, review of book on, 785
URQUHART, G. H.: Drug treatment of measles, 1153
Urticaria with asthmatic symptoms (J. J. Keevil), 112
Urticaria following serum administration, 371, 428
Uruguay, centenary of the independence of, 935. *See also* Congress, Medical
Uterine fistula. *See* Fistula
Uterine haemorrhage of doubtful etiology (J. F. Cunningham), 393
Uterine haemorrhage, urgent, of constitutional origin (Albert Sharman), 1164 (O)
Uterine malignancy (A. H. Davidson), 393
Uterus bicornis unicollis, Haematometra with haematosalpinx in one horn of (J. E. G. Calverley and J. W. D. Buttery), 590
Uterus, acute inversion of (J. S. Quin), 394—(W. Blair Bell), 1006
Uterus, malignant, incarcerated in a procidentia Professor Dougal), 113

V.

Vaccination Acts: Amendment of (parliamentary note), 174—Administration of, cost of (parliamentary note), 426
Vaccination: Parliamentary notes on, 266, 317, 472, 522, 626, 724, 803, 932, 1028—Conscientious objectors, 266—Public inquiry into, 317—Deaths as a result of, 472, 803—Of workhouse inmates, 522—Small-pox and the Vaccination Commission, 626—Of small-pox suspects, 724—Progress of in Burma, 797—Certificates of successful primary, 803—Postponement of, 803—And small-pox, 1028—The Punjab system of, 1071
Vaccination Order (1929), 982
Vaccination problem (Major Greenwood), 398
Vaccination, septicaemia and encephalitis in relation to (F. Temple Grey and W. M. Whittaker), 1125 (O)
Vaccination against small-pox (J. D. Rolleston), 153
Vaccinator's, public, fees of, 1028. *See also* Fees
Vaccine treatment of disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
Vaccine treatment of dysentery (Robert Munro), 1001
Vagina, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Vaginascope, 248
VALLERY-RADOT, Pasteur (Fernand WIDAL and A. LEMIERRE): *Pathologie des Reins*, rev., 1179
VAN DER HOEVE, Professor: William Mackenzie medal presented to, 523—Malformation of the eye, 711
VAN DER SLEEN, W. G. N.: *Four Months' Camping in the Himalayas*, rev., 1137
VAN DER VALK, Dr., death of, 315
VAN NITSEN, Dr.: The campaign against buboes in the Congo, 756
VAN RIJNBERK, N., death of, 264
VAQUEZ, Professor, nominated for the Grand Cross of the Order of the Crown of Rumania, 1079
Varese, post-graduate course at, 370
VARIAN, A. G.: A tonsil-holding forceps, 292
Varicella and herpes ophthalmicus, 782, 823. *See also* Herpes
Varicose vein clip, a new, 156
Varicose veins. *See also* Veins
Variola minor, fatal case of, 313
VARIOT, Dr., death of, 844
Vascular system, effects of air in, and the mechanism of death (D. T. Barry), 689 (O)
Vasomotor disturbances, menopausal, 575
Vasostomy in gonorrhoeal arthritis, 1023
VASSILIEVITCH, Victor, death of, 50
VAUGHAN, Kathleen: Dental indications of pelvic deformity, 516
VAUGHAN, Victor Clarence, death of, 264
VEDDER, Lieut.-Col. Edward B.:—*Medicine: Its Contribution to Civilization*, rev., 1137
VEEDER, Borden S. (and Sidney I. SCHWAB): *The Adolescent: His Conflicts and Escapes*, rev., 866
Vehicles, mechanically propelled, deaths by (parliamentary note), 765
Veins, varicose: New clip for, 156—Modern treatment of, 219—Injection treatment of, 618, 759
VELER, Clement D.: Patent rights of the crystalline ovarian hormone, 967
VENABLES, John F.: Visualization of intrahepatic ducts, 415
Venereal diseases: London arrangements for diagnosis and treatment, 795
Venereal diseases, prevention of (parliamentary note), 223
Venereal diseases, prize for best work on, 1079
Venereal diseases, propaganda work in connexion with, 85
Venous pressure, review of book on, 115
Ventilation and heating in schools and factories, report on, 606
VERDUN, Dr., death of, 475
VERNON, H. M.: Heating and ventilation in schools and factories, 606
VERRALL, P. Jenner: Relation of amputations to the artificial limb, 694
VERZAR, Professor, appointed to the chair of physiology at Basle, 985
VESSELL, V. Eades: A tongue blade for anaesthesia, 22
Veterinary College, Royal, grants to, 674. *See also* College
Veterinary medicine, tropical, information concerning, 1181
Veterinary research in India, 797
Veterinary surgeons, training of (parliamentary note), 318
VIALLETON, Dr., death of, 264
Vienna: Post-graduate courses in, 53, 370, 477, 965—Lectures on *x*-ray and electro-medical medical apparatus, 95—Chairs of surgery for the teeth and jaws and for medical chemistry founded in the medical faculty, 178—Impressions of post-graduate work in, 960
Village settlement for Dublin, proposed, 356
Village Settlement, Papworth, note on, 1150
Village settlements: Deputation from British Legion to the Minister of Health *re* Government assistance, 371
VILLEY, Pierre: *The World of the Blind*, 832
VINCENT, Swale (and Samson WRIGHT): *An Introduction to Practical Mammalian Physiology*, rev., 449
VINCHON, Jean (and Maurice GARÇON):—*The Devil: An Historical, Critical, and Medical Study*, 1106
Viruses, filterable (leading article), 963
Viscera, complete transposition of, meningitis following operation on the antrum in a patient with (Hugh G. Mitchell), 782
Visceroptosis, operation for, 567
Vision of motor drivers, 627 *See also* Motor
Visual acuity in light of different colours (H. E. Roaf), 984
Visual test involving a new system of equi-photic illumination (J. N. Morris), 245
Visualization of intrahepatic ducts. *See* Intrahepatic *and* Ducts
Vitacream (parliamentary note), 804
Vital statistics: Of Canada, 36—Of England and Wales (1929), 164—Of Edinburgh, 214—For Northern Ireland, 356, 1108—Of Scotland, 503, 1109
Vitamin A and carotene (leading article), 1013
Vitamin D. *See also* Ergosterol
Vitamin extracts, therapeutic value of (parliamentary note), 522
VITENSON, I (and E. HERZBERG): Unsuspected trichinosis, 650
Vivisection films in medical schools (parliamentary note), 1077
VLASTO, M.: Paresis of vocal cords, 392—Chronic osteomyelitis of the frontal sinus, 593
Vocal cords, paresis of (M. Vlasto), 392
Vocational guidance, research in, 847
VOGE, C. I. B.: Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 151
VOLKMANN, Richard von, centenary of the birth of, 805
Voluntary hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Vomiting, post-anaesthetic (G. F. Rawdon Smith), 597
Voyage d'Études Médicales, 1031, 1203
Vulva, hydradenoma of the (Professor Dougal), 113

W.

WADDY, F. Fisher: Anaesthesia for short operations, 518
WADE, H. W.: Growth of the antileprosy campaign in the Philippine Islands, 805
WAGGETT, E. B.: Tennis and golf elbow, 362
WAGNER, Dr.: Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 151
WALDO, F. J.: Deaths from anaesthesia, 847, 1203
Wales:—Medical relief in Pontypridd, 1107—Welsh Board of Health: Deputation to Minister of Health *re* chairmanship of, 507—Chairman appointed, 837
WALKER, Kenneth M.: The training of the urologist, 127—The retention of urine, 309—Coliform infections of the genito-urinary tract, 651—The mechanism and treatment of prostatic obstruction, 811 (O)—Dose of mercurochrome by the mouth, 841—Sterility in woman, 978—Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1002—*Male Disorders of Sex*, rev., 1054
WALLACE, Sir Cuthbert, appointed director of medical services and research for the study and treatment of cancer at the Mount Vernon Hospital, 161
WALLACE, Sir David, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh conferred on, 570
WALLACE, J. Sim: The etiology of dental caries, 415—*The Physiology of Oral Hygiene and Recent Research*, second edition, rev., 829
WALSHE, F. M. R.: The nature of "psychogenic pain," 126
WALTON, A. J.: Etiology of gall-bladder infections, 197—Appointed surgeon to His Majesty's Household, 917
War pensions. *See* Pensions
WARBURTON, Gilbert B.: Hare-lip and its treatment, 732 (O), 1111
WARD, Ernest: Suprapubic hernia, 149
Ward, Rev. John, diaries of (1662–81), 788
WARD, R. Ogier (and Kenneth HERITAGE): Excretion urography, 734 (O)
WARDEN, A. A.: "Tennis elbow," 42, 310
WARE, Ernest Edwin: Members of the Royal College of Surgeons, 46, 413, 1154
WARING, Sir Holburt: Actinomycosis common to man and animals, 200—Relation of amputations to the artificial limb, 695
WARNER, C. G.: Heating and ventilation in schools and factories, 606
Warnings, 320
WARRACK, J. S.: A case of psittacosis, 111 (O)
WARWICK, W. T.: Radium treatment of cancer of the rectum, 953
WASSERMANN, A. v. (and von W. KOLLE): *Handbuch der Pathogenen Mikroorganismen*, rev., 866
Wassermann and Kahn tests compared (H. A. Cookson and K. S. Brown), 441 (O)
Water Board, Metropolitan, to retain the services of Sir Alexander Houston, 935
Water Pollution Research Board issues a series of abstracts of current literature relating to water supplies, etc., 178
Water-tap, lead poisoning from, 216, 311, 359
WÄTGEN, Dr., appointed professor of pathology at Halle, 371
WATKIN, H. G.: Protrusion of the mandible, 498
WATMAN, K.: Chronic plumbism, 576
WATSON, Chalmers: Irradiated ergosterol, 261
WATSON, D. M. S.: The flight of pterodactyls, 965
WATSON, H. D.: The Athens Eye Clinic, 805
WATSON, Sir Malcolm:—Antimalarial measures, 259—(And Sir Ronald ROSS): *A Summary of Facts Regarding Malaria Suitable for Public Instruction*, rev., 700
WATSON, Matilda: Report on school inspection in Co. Derry, 1108
WATSON, Robert: Instrumental rotation in the occipito-posterior case, 1153
WATSON, T. T. B. (and Alfred WELPLY): *The Medical Signpost (1930)*, 457
WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Papillary granuloma of larynx after exposure to irritant gas, 363—Anomalous petro-squamous venous canal complicating mastoid operation, 1173—Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 1175—Congenital stenosis of oesophagus associated with hiatal hernia, 1175—Granulomata of larynx, 1176
WATSON-WILLIAMS, P.: Treatment of new growths of pharynx and larynx, 593
WAUGH, T. R.: Age incidence of carcinoma, 1189
Ways they had in the army, 346
WEATHERHEAD, E.: Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 516
WEATHERLY, L. A.: The doctor in courts of law, 220
WEAVER, Sir Lawrence: *Gas Fires and Their Settings*, 346
WEBBER H. N. (and F. S. ROOD): *Anaesthetics and anaesthesia*, rev., 597
WEBBER, H. W.: Anaesthetics for short operations, 568—*Brucella abortus* infection, 926—Perianal resistance to infection, 1112
WEBB JOHNSON, A. E.: Memories, experiences, doubts, and fears, 972
WEBER, F. Parkes: Actinomycosis common to man and animals, 199—(E. SCHWARZ, and R. HELLENSCHMIED): Spontaneous inoculation of melanotic sarcoma from mother to foetus, 537 (O)—Cardiac infarction, 542—Curative action of digitalis in toxaemia, 824
WEBSTER, Major C. A., Territorial Decoration conferred on, 316
WEBSTER, J. H. Douglas: Tonsillectomy or *x* ray treatment, 216—Treatment of mammary cancer by radiation, 975—*X*-ray treatment of tonsillar infection, 1197

The Week:
Adami, J. G., 1014
Adolescent, education of the, 161
Anatomical illustrations, exhibition of, 1062
Annual Meeting, 1930: Winnipeg, 81, 208, 253, 1016—Mountaineering in Canada, 253—Scientific exhibits, 1016
Aptitude tests for medical students, 833
Asbestosis, pulmonary, 789
Atmospheric conditions in textile mills, 1104
Atmospheric pollution, 1016
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin controversy, 296

The Week (*continued*):
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin disaster at Lübeck, 1103, 1142
Benevenutus Grassus, 708
Birth control, 658
Birthday honours, 1061
Bland-Sutton, Sir John, 872
Blind, National Institute of the, 607
Blind, welfare of the, 917
Blind, world of the, 832
British Association in Bristol, 917
British Dental Association, jubilee of, 965, 1061
Brucella infections and public health, 963
Budget, the, 749
Cambridge University appeal, 751
Cancer, age incidence of, 1189
Cancer Institute, new French, at Villejuif, 658
Canine distemper, 657
Carcinogenicity of oils, 750
Cardiac efficiency in young adults, 297
Cassel Hospital, 916
Catgut, sterilized, 299
Children, difficult, 78
Children under school age, care of, 119
China and the League of Nations Health Committee, 966
Cinchona febrifuge, standardization of, 27
Colour vision, 456
"Contact" examination of children, 1063
Cosmetics, 253
Cottage hospital, staffing of a, 965
Cremation, progress of, 659
Cumberland maternity scheme, 405
Dental sepsis and systemic disease, 605
Drugs, biological standardization of, 507
Drugs, dangerous, traffic in, 27
Drugs, new, investigation of, 345
Duodenal ileus, chronic, in children, 916
Encephalitis, post-vaccinal, 506
Ephedrine: And sugar metabolism, 159—And related substances, 873
Epidemiological intelligence, broadcast, 1105
Epsom College, 1014
Ergot preparations for oral administration, 707
European women in the tropics, 708
Explosion hazard in anaesthesia, 1062
Fats, edible, rancidity of, 160
First aid in coal mines, 555
Flat-foot, painful spasmodic, 505
Foreign bodies, inhaled, extrusion of, 209
Gas fires, 346
Gordon Memorial College, 1063
Greek medicine, the creative period of, 252
Growth, periodical variations in, 455
Haemostasis, the history of, 121
Harvey memorial at Hempstead, 296
Hastings [Sir Charles] Lecture, 347
Heating and ventilation in schools and factories, 606
History of Medicine, International Congress of, 457
Hunterian festival, 345
Hygiene at the Jamboree Camp, 1103
Hypodermic needles, accidents to, 967
Indexes, half-yearly, 161
Infants, premature, the development of, 251
Irradiated products, control of, 252
Kala azar in the Sudan, 161
Lamarck, a memorial to, 607
League of Nations: And dangerous drugs, 1014—Health Committee of, 1016
Leprosy in the British Empire, 834
Light and work, 1188
Lister Institute, 1187
London Medical Guide, 457
Mackenzie, James: Institute, 119—Bibliography, 791
Malaria, control of, 407
Man: Is he a primitive animal? 159
Manson, in memory of, 119
Maori school children, health of, 965
Maternity and child welfare in Australia, 346
Mayo, William Worrell, 297
Medical administration in India, 1141, 1186
Medical authors, hints for, 1189
Medical books, old, 555
Medical cinematography, 791
Medical education in America, 874, 1016
Medical education, methods and problems of, 1016
Medical records in public schools, 456
Mental certification in Scotland, 553
Mental hygiene, international congress on, 253
Mental Treatment Bill, 347
Merchant ships, hygiene of crew's space on, 506
Methyl chloride poisoning, 751
Metropolitan Asylums Board, story of the, 1142
Milk versus cod-liver oil, 79
Monastic infirmaries, 406
Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons, 1187
National Physical Laboratory, a year at the, 1143
National Union of Students, 709
Navy, Health of the, 873
Neurologist's romance, 608
Noise in hospitals, 790
Oesophageal obstruction in children, 28
Ophthalmological Society, jubilee of, 604
Orthopaedic Surgery, International Society of, 658
Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 555
Paediatric Congress, International, 1190
Palestine, health of, 81
Physiological Society, 1144
Pilgrims and a public health problem, 120

The Week (*continued*):
Plasmochin in the control of malaria, 253
Poisons, sale of, 554
Pollock, Sir Edward, 833
Post-Graduate Hospital and Medical School, British, 709
"Preventive medicine," 605
Progeny of Sherlock Holmes, 28
Psittacosis, 121, 250, 299, 458, 831—In the Argentine Republic, 458
Psychiatric problems in general hospitals, 607
Puerperal infection in institutions, 749
Pulmonary disease, industrial, 408
Quakers in science and medicine, 407
Radium, delayed lethal effect of on tissue cultures, 789
Radium therapy, mechanical problems of, 29
Radium Trust, National, 211
Red Cross Conference, the Empire, 1015
Regius chair of medicine at Aberdeen, 30
Research Fellowships in tuberculosis, 966
Rheumatic pericarditis in childhood, 507
Rheumatism, acute, compulsory notification of, 707
Rockefeller Medical Fellowships, 834
Ross Institute: Annual report, 967
Royal College of Physicians, 299
Royal Society conversazione, 964
Scientific instruments, the making of, 120
Scientific papers, preparation of, 29
Sexual hormones, female, 81
Sex research congress, 874, 1063
Shaftesbury Lecture, 915
Shakespearean medicine, 788
Ship Captain's Medical Guide, 408
Shoulder, recurrent dislocation of the, 79
Sight-testing in America, 80
Sleep in hospitals, 832
Social hygiene propaganda, 553
Social worker, place of the, 790
Son on his father (the Mayos), 297
Squint in childhood, 874
Stammering, 210
Staphylococcal infections, 1189
State insurance and traumatic neuroses, 408
Superstition, foundations of modern, 1143
Surgical instruments and curiosities, 80
Thank-offering Fund, 81
Thomas, Hugh Owen, 406
Tobacco problem, 709
Traffic problems, modern, 209
Trichinosis outbreak in Stuttgart, 1105
Tropical diseases exhibit at Antwerp, 750
Tropical veterinary medicine, 1188
Tuberculosis conference, 834
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association of, 1104
Tularaemia, 345, 554
Unmarried mother and her child, 1105
Veterinary Congress, International, 834
Ways they had in the army, 346
Welch (W. H.) Library, Johns Hopkins University, 210
WELCH, William Henry, eightieth birthday of, 659
Williams (Dawson) Memorial Prize, 657
Winnipeg Meeting, 81, 208, 605—Scientific Museum at, 81—Section of Oto-Laryngology, 605
X rays in industry and biology, 160
Yellow fever on the Gold Coast, 298

WEEKS, L. M.: Maternal mortality, 447
WEINBREN, M.: Diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 516
WEISNER, B. P.: Hormones controlling reproduction, 447
WEITZ, Dr.: Trichinosis outbreak at Stuttgart, 1105
WELCH, William Henry: His library at Johns Hopkins University, 210—Eightieth birthday of, 659
WELCH, William, elected an honorary member of the Berlin Medical Society, 1079
Welfare Centres, Birmingham Women's, 1159
Welfare centres and birth control (parliamentary note), 472
Wells Mental Hospital. *See* Hospital
WELLS, H. G. (and A. M. DAVIES): *Textbook of Zoology*, seventh edition, rev., 655
WELLS, H. Gideon: *The Chemical Aspects of Immunity*, second edition, rev., 909
WELPLY, Alfred (and T. T. B. WATSON): *The Medical Signpost 1930*, 457
Welsh. *See* Wales
Welwyn Garden City, ten years of, 1184
WENCKEBACH, K. F.: The use of foxglove at the bedside, 181 (O)—Appointed president of the Austro-American Institute of Education in Vienna, 267—Hon. LL.D Edinburgh conferred on, 570
WENYON, C. M.: Blackwater fever, 17—Physiology of insects and human disease, 497
West Africa. *See* Africa
West African Medical Staff: Total strength of officers, 130
WESTERN, G. T.: Psittacosis, 198, 882
WESTON, Lieut.-Col. Walter John, obituary notice of, 766
WEXBERG, Erwin: *Individual Psychological Treatment*, rev., 73
Wexford: Fees for medical substitutes, 305—Medical officer's salary, 1109
WHALE, H. Lawson: *Modern Treatment of Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear*, rev., 1099
WHARRY, H. Mortimer: The function of the asthmatical reflex, 309—Asthma and adrenaline, 1110

WHEELER, A.: *Youth*, 161
WHEELER, Roy R. (and F. T. HUNTER): *Laboratory Manual of the Massachusetts General Hospital*, second edition, rev., 397
WHEELER, Sir William I. de Courcy: Perforative diverticulitis of the colon, 5 (O), 18—Colitis, 258—Spinal cord tumour, 498—Anaesthetic screen for thyroidectomy, 594—Toxic goitre, 595—The operation of diaphysectomy, 794—Demonstrates series of operations, 791—Fibroma in the knee-joint, 1134—Calcification of kidney, 1134
WHIPPLE, Allen O. (editor): *Nelson Loose-Leaf Living Surgery Index Volume*, rev., 700
WHITE, Clifford: Treatment of genital prolapse, 740
WHITE, Frank D. (and A. T. CAMERON): *A Course in Practical Biochemistry*, rev., 654
WHITE, John Gregory, obituary notice of, 623
WHITE, Ronald Senior: Antimalarial measures, 929
WHITE, Sir Woolmer: Gift to the Royal Portsmouth Hospital, 95
WHITE, W. H.: Intrathoracic tumours, 285—A correction, 372
WHITE, Winsbury: Technique and results of prostatectomy, 1003
WHITFIELD, Arthur: Borrowed radium, 524
WHITTAKER, W. M. (and F. Temple GREY): Septicaemia and encephalitis in relation to vaccination 1125 (O)
WHITTEN: Coronary occlusion, 705
WHITTINGHAM, Wing Commander Harold Edward, C.B.E. conferred on, 1058
WHITTINGTON, Richard: Disposal of the dead, 417
Whooping-cough cases, hospital accommodation for, 468
Whooping-cough and measles, a curious complication of (J. F. Dow), 1132
WHYTE, John Mackie, obituary notice of, 761
WHYTE, Sir W. E.: Increased duties of voluntary hospitals, 37—*The Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1929*, rev., 75—Criticism of the Health Services under the Local Government (Scotland) Act (1929), 306
WIDAL, Fernand: Paris street named after, 1079—(A. LEMIERRE and Pasteur VALLERY-RADOT): *Pathologie des Reins*, rev., 1179
WIDDUP, H. P.: Delayed treatment of appendicitis, 260
Wiener medizinische Wochenschrift reproduces its first number in its issue of January 1st, 95
WIESNER, B. P.: Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy, 151—(And F. A. E. CREW): A fourth hormone, thyreotrophic in nature, of the anterior pituitary, 777 (O)
WIGGERS, Carl J.: *Principles and Practice of Electrocardiography*, rev., 203
WIGGLESWORTH, V. B.: Physiology of insects and human disease, 496
WIGHAM, J. T.: Hodgkin's disease, 201—Myelopathic albumosuria, 446
WIGLEY, J. E. M.: Therapeutic value of gold compounds, 593
WIGMORE, Major J. B. A. (and Colonel W. P. MACARTHUR): Undulant fever due to *Brucella abortus*, 858 (O)
WILKIE, Colonel David, obituary notice of, 766
WILKIE, D. P. D.: Etiology of gall-bladder infections, 196—Acute intestinal obstruction, 336—Surgery in relation to diseases of the colon, 1001
WILKINSON, John F.: Preliminary report on pernicious anaemia treated with certain preparations of stomach, 236 (O)
WILKINSON, K. Douglas: "Physiological dilatation of the heart," 360
WILKINSON, Russell Facey, K.C.V.O. conferred on, 81
WILKINSON, W. Carmac: Tuberculin in treatment of eye disease, 1090 (O)
WILLEMS, Charles, death of, 1077
WILLCOX, Sir William: Treatment of uræmia, 338—Appreciation of Horace Stansfield Collier, 520—Cardiac infarction, 542—The doctor in the law courts, 549—Dental sepsis and systemic disease, 605
Willesden, opening of new health centre at, 758
WILLIAMS, Anna Wessels (William Hallock PARK and Charles KRUMWEIDE): *Pathogenic Microörganisms*, ninth edition, rev., 866
WILLIAMS, Becket: *Winter Sport in Europe*, rev., 744
Williams, Dawson, Memorial Prize, 657. *See also* Prize
WILLIAMS, D. C.: Instrumental rotation in the occipito-posterior case, 1196
WILLIAMS, D. Llewelyn: Appreciation of John Evans, 474
WILLIAMS, E. Roland (and A. F. SLADDEN): A case of *Brucella abortus* infection, 859 (O)
WILLIAMS, G. Bransby: Economic considerations in public health, 86
WILLIAMS, J. R.: Treatment of pruritus vulvae, 96
WILLIAMSON, G. Scott, elected to Mackenzie Mackinnon Research Fellowship, 264, 364
WILLIAMSON, Colonel John Francis, obituary notice of, 983
WILLIAMSON, M. B., obituary notice of, 888
WILLIS, Edward: Chadwick Lecture on the collection and disposal of refuse, 973
WILLS, Lucy (and Maneck M. MEHTA): Production of pernicious anaemia (Bartonella anaemia) in rats by deficient feeding, 1167 (O)
WILSON, A. G.: *Orthodontics*, 1055

WILSON, Basil Mayor, appointed a member of the Legislative Council of the Island of Jamaica, 805
WILSON, Claude: Physiological dilatation of the heart, 189 (O), 413—Pain following herpes zoster, 524—Protection against sunburn and midge bites, 1160
WILSON, G. Selby:—Blood culture in undulant fever, 926—(And W. W. C. TOPLEY): *The Principles of Bacteriology and Immunity*, rev., 245
WILSON, James: *A Manual of Mendelism*, second edition, rev., 396
WILSON, Norman: Pain following herpes zoster, 427
WILSON, S. A. Kinnier: Relation of nervous symptoms to nervous lesions, 338—Morison Lectures on nervous semeiology, 1109
WILSON, T. G.: Cerebral abscess of unusual etiology, 546—Hairy or dermoid polypus of nasopharynx, 826
WILSON, W. Etherington: A radon seed depositor, 1137
WILSON, W. Frank: Anaesthesia for short operations on children, 416
WILSON, William H.: The etiology of pellagra, 101 (O)
WINCHESTER, A. H.: Drug treatment of measles, 1153
Winnipeg, early history and development of, 31. *See also* Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting
WINSLOW, C.-E. A.: *The Life of Hermann M. Biggs*, rev., 910
WISHART, W. H. (and H. J. GIBSON): Undulant (*Brucella abortus*) fever occurring in Scotland, 860 (O)
Witchcraft, a study of, 1106
WITTS, L. J.: Types and age variations in asthma, 1138
WLASSAK, Rudolf, death of, 931
WOHLGEMUTH, A.: Psychogenic pain, 309
WOKES, Frank: Preparations of ergot for oral administration, 707, 800
WOLF, Dr., awarded the Prix Barbier, 133
WOLLASTON, Alexander Frederick Richmond, obituary notice of, 1115
Women in industry, distribution of (parliamentary note), 50
Women's medical service in India. *See* India
WOOD, Casey A.:—Benevenutus Grassus of Jerusalem: *De Oculis, eorumque egritudinibus et curis*, 708
WOOD, D. R.: Examination of milk for tubercle bacilli, 935
WOODMAN, E. M.: Foreign bodies in air and food passages, 1175
WOODMAN, Musgrave: Extrusion of eye, 392—Treatment of new growths of pharynx and larynx, 593
WOODS, R. R.: Principles of radium therapy, 19—Obscure condition of the tongue, 826
WOOLF, Mortimer: Demonstrates cinematograph films of the operation of cholecystectomy, 835
WOOLFENDEN, H. F.: Chronic appendicitis or appendix dyspepsia, 393
WOOLLEY, S. W. (and G. P. FORRESTER): *Pharmaceutical Formulas*, P.F., Vol. i, tenth edition, rev., 700
WOORA, Surgeon Lieut.-Com. Francis, obituary notice of, 418
Word-deafness, congenital (leading article), 454
Workhouse inmates, vaccination of (parliamentary note), 522
Workmen's Compensation (Silicosis) Bill, 623, 672, 724, 888, 1200. *See also* Silicosis
World's Children: Contents of April issue, 805
WORSTER-DROUGHT, C.: Recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the nervous system, 186 (O)—Congenital word-deafness, 454
WORTH, Claud (and Charles H. MAY): *A Manual of Diseases of the Eye*, sixth edition, rev., 1053
WORTHINGTON, R.: Rheumatoid conditions, 71—Mental factors in organic disease, 907
WRIGHT, A. Dickson: Intrathoracic tumours, 285, 372—A correction, 372—Spinal anaesthesia, 496
WRIGHT, A. J.: Types of acute mastoid infection, 437 (O)
WRIGHT, Harold: Birth control, 755
WRIGHT, Helena: Revocable sterilization of the female, 123—Birth control, 755
WRIGHT, H. W. S. (and E. J. H. ROTH): Intravenous pyelography, 778 (O)
WRIGHT, Colonel R. E.: Keratomalacia in adults, 390
WRIGHT, Samson:—*Applied Anatomy*, third edition, rev., 291—(And Swale VINCENT): *An Introduction to Practical Mammalian Physiology*, rev., 449
WRIGHT, W. D.: Report on a re-determination of the trichromatic mixture data, 456
WRIGLEY, A. J.: Puerperal infection by the pathogenic anaerobic bacteria, 1176
WRIGLEY, J. C., appointed an assistant secretary to the Ministry of Health, 985
WYARD, Stanley (and A. PINEY): *Clinical Atlas of Blood Diseases*, rev., 598
WYATT, J. M.: Radium in gynaecology, 391—Puerperal infection by the pathogenic anaerobic bacteria, 1177
WYNCOLL, John W., appointed Serving Brother of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 95
WYNNE, Frederick Edward, obituary notice of, 842, 887
WYSE, R.: Hygiene at the Jamboree camp, 1103

X.

Xanthoma tuberosum multiplex (P. MacCarvill), 446
X-radiations, review of book on, 700
X-ray films, storage of, 1198
X-ray report book, 524
X-ray treatment of tonsillar infection, 1197
X-ray treatment or tonsillectomy, 216, 262, 313, 362
X-ray viewing lantern, 936
X-ray work, high tension transformers for, 75
X rays in industry and biology (G. Shearer), 160

Y.

YACOB, M.: Malaria prevention in the Punjab, 797
YAMAGIWA, Professor, death of, 931
Year Book, International Public Health (1928), rev., 205
Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, forty-sixth annual issue, rev., 548
Year Book and Guide: South and East African (edited by A. Samler Brown and G. Gordon Brown), thirty-sixth edition, rev., 655
Yeast-like fungi. *See* Fungi
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
YELLOWLEES, D.: Pruritus, 371
YELLOWLEES, H.: Psychotherapy in the psychoses, 543
YEOMANS, Frank C.: *Proctology*, rev., 154
YORKE, Courtenay: A safe and simple method method of oesophageal intubation, 440 (O)
YORKE, Warrington (F. MURGATROYD, and Uvedale OWEN): Blackwater fever, 17
YOUNG, Colonel A.: Care of the mentally unfit, 214
YOUNG, Hugh H.: Perineal route in the surgery of the prostate, 863
YOUNG, James:—Chronic infection of the cervix: a frequent cause of pelvic and general illness, 577 (O)—Throat infections and puerperal sepsis, 665—Treatment of genital prolapse, 740
YOUNG, R. A.: Treatment of lung abscess, 445—Syphilitic aortitis, 653—Curative action of digitalis in toxaemia, 824
YOUNG, W. J.: Mental disorder and intestinal stasis, 372
Young persons at sea, medical examination of (parliamentary note), 224. *See also* Medical
YOUNGE, Lieut.-Col. George Harrison, obituary notice of, 316
YULE, Eric: The incidence of cancer, 134

Z.

ZAMMIT, Temistocle, honour of Knighthood conferred on, 30
ZANGEMEISTER, Wilhelm, death of, 931
ZOELLER, C., appointed professor of epidemiology and bacteriology at the Val-de-Grâce School of Military Medicine, Paris, 805
Zondek-Aschheim test for pregnancy (J. H. Hannan), 150—Discussion at Royal Society of Medicine, 150—Correspondence on, 217
Zoology, review of books on, 655, 744
ZUR VERTH, Max (Reinhold RUGE, and Peter MÜHLENS): *Krankheiten und Hygiene der Warmen Länder*, third edition, rev., 247

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

SPECIAL PLATES.

		PAGE
Appendicitis, Acute Syphilitic (G. Evans and E. Rowlands)	facing	11
Atelectatic Bronchiectasis (A. J. S. Pinchin and H. V. Morlock)	facing	11
Bone-graft, Hinged (Arnold K. Henry)	facing	737
Branchial Cleft, Patent (A. H. G. Johns)	facing	1045
Carcinogenic Substances and Their Fluorescence Spectra (E. L. Kennaway and I. Hieger)	facing	1045
Diverticulitis (W. H. Rowden)	facing	381
Dystrophy of Nails, Congenital (F. A. E. Silcock) ...	facing	1045
Excretion Urography (Kenneth Heritage and R. Ogier Ward	facing	736
Fractured Pelvis (N. H. Lindsay)	facing	737
Fractures, Union and Non-union of (A. S. Blundell Bankart)	facing	10
Gall-bladder Lesions and Hepatitis (E. R. Flint) ...	facing	1044
Needling, Retrograde (K. H. Pridie)	facing	380
Phthisis, Diagnosis and Treatment of (W. A. Dickson) ...	facing	380
Pulmonary Cavities, Pathogenesis of (S. Vere Pearson) ...	facing	380
Renal Calculus with Solitary Cyst of Left Kidney (J. C. Ainsworth-Davis)	facing	10

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

	PAGE
Air Cushion for Colostomy Patients	116
Anaemia, Pernicious, Production of in Rats (Lucy Wills and Maneck M. Mehta)	1167
Anal Fissure Treated by Diathermy (Frank Howitt)	1169
Anatomy in Relation to Surgery (W. McAdam Eccles)	374
Antidote Bag	956
Aortic Stenosis (W. Harvey Bennett)	948
Appendix, Diseased, Radiological Diagnosis of (A. Orliansky) ...	330
Bed Foot-rest	342
Bed Frame, Reversible, for Spinal Cases (Ernest W. Hey Groves) ...	66
Blood Trail (Sir John Bland-Sutton)	938
Bone-graft, Hinged (Arnold K. Henry)	738
Bone-plating, Retractors for	910
Boobbyer, Philip	221
Bowman, Sir William	701
Bridges, Robert	801
Cancer, Primary, of Appendix (E. W. M. H. Phillips and Donald H. Isaac)	1127
Cancer Treated by Radiation (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle)	810
Cardiac Failure, Early Signs of (Sir Thomas Lewis)	850
Cholecysto-colic Fistula (C. J. Fuller)	280
Cirrhosis of Liver, Operative Treatment of (Thomas Tannahill) ...	281
Coronary Disease and Sudden Death (C. E. K. Herapath and C. B. Perry)	685
Coronary Occlusion (Crighton Bramwell)	682
Diverticulitis of Colon, Perforative (Sir W. I. de Courcy Wheeler) ...	6
Drill for Patella Suturing	205
Electro-cardiograph in Acute Myocarditis (Donald Hall)	1046
Electro-cardiograph, Portable (J. Strickland Goodall and T. Jenner Hoskin)	107
Erythrocyte, Human, Structure of the (W. E. Cooke)	434
Ether Inhaler, Open	1099
Forceps, Capsule, Modified	744
Forceps, Tonsil-holding	292
Foreign Body, a Historic (T. B. Layton)	24
Foreign Body in Right Bronchus of a Baby (V. Smallpeice) ...	69
Fripp, Sir Alfred Downing	473
Fry, Hubert John Burgess	931
Gangrene, Symmetrical, Complicating Rheumatoid Arthritis (Ralph Brooke)	493
Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer, Treatment of (Charles Bolton) ...	730
Greaves, Francis Ley Augustus	843
Hayes, Maurice Richard Joseph	519
Head Mirror, an Adjustable	1008
Hempson, William Ernest	314
Hempstead Church before 1882	23, 296
Hernial Sac, Strips of Fascial Sutures (F. R. Brown)	858
Hickman, Henry Hill	713
Ileus: Acute and Paralytic (H. Tyrrell-Gray)	1161
Inhaler, Modified Ogston's	786
Kümmell's Disease (S. Watson-Smith)	110
Laryngeal Mucus Extractor	829
Ligature Holder, an Improved	655
Martin, Albert Morton	177
Martin, James Hogg...	131
Melanotic Sarcoma, Spontaneous Inoculation of (F. Parkes Weber, E. Schwarz, and R. Hellenschmied)	537
Milligan, Sir William	47
Needling, Retrograde (K. H. Pridie)	380
Ochsner-Sherren Treatment of Appendicitis (Hamilton Bailey) ...	141
Oesophageal Intubation, Simple and Safe Method of (Courtenay Yorke)	440
Operations on Infants, an Aid to	548
Osteitis Deformans (Clement Nicory)	492
Ovarian Cyst, Twisted, in a Child (R. C. B. Macrae)	906
Oxygen Inhaling Apparatus, Portable	22
Patella Suturing, Drill for	205
Pharyngoscope, Modified Hay's	292
Pregnancy, Ruptured Ovarian, Case of (E. L. Graff)	902
Prostatectomy Incising Clamp	116
Prostatic Obstruction (Kenneth M. Walker)	812
Pyelography, Intravenous (E. J. H. Roth and H. W. S. Wright) ...	778
Radium Needle Introducer	75, 1055
Radium Needle, Safety	292
Radium Teletherapy (Francis Rock Carling)	232
Radon Seed Depositor	1137
Raspatory, Farabeuf's, Modified Form of	248
Sterilizer, Electric, Simple and Inexpensive	75
Suturing, Surface, Emergency Method	205
Thane, Sir George Dancer	175
Thermostat for Blood Transfusion, Portable (Geoffrey Shera) ...	904
Tongue Blade for Anaesthesia	22
Tonsil Pressor	22
Tubby, Alfred Herbert	419
Tuberculous Knees Treated by the Cautery (A. Z. C. Cressy) ...	857
Urine, Retention of (H. J. McCurrich)	192
Vaginascope	248
Varicose Vein Clip, a New	156
Winnipeg and District, Views of	31, 300, 557, 875, 1064
Wynne, Frederick Edward	842

Printed and published by the British Medical Association, at their Office, Tavistock Square, in the Parish of St. Pancras, in the County of London